The
Consolidated Index
To the Records of the
Genealogical Office
Dublin, Ireland

Chapters
A – B – C

Compiled by
Virginia Wade McAnlis

Published by
Virginia Wade McAnlis
82 Gunn Road
Port Angeles WA 98362
360 – 452 - 2953
For all of those who have waited
so long to be found

Copyright Virginia R. McAnlis 1994
All rights reserved. No part of this
publication may be copied,
reproduced or transmitted in any form
or by any means, without permission
of the author/publisher
Manuscript numbers included in the consolidated index and their corresponding film numbers

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. GO MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Manuscript</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>NL Call Numbers</th>
<th>GO Call Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 37</td>
<td>Irish Arms at College of Heralds</td>
<td>8286  64-67</td>
<td>SLC100197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 64-79</td>
<td>Funeral Entries Vol.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 64-65</td>
<td>NL 8286</td>
<td>GO MSS 64-67</td>
<td>SLC100160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 66-69</td>
<td>NL 8287</td>
<td>GO MSS 68-71</td>
<td>SLC100161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 70-73</td>
<td>NL 8288</td>
<td>GO MSS 72-76</td>
<td>SLC100162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 74-78</td>
<td>NL 8289</td>
<td>GO MSS 77-79</td>
<td>SLC100163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 79</td>
<td>NL 8290</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 93-97</td>
<td>Chaos</td>
<td></td>
<td>SLC100208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 93-95</td>
<td>NL 8290A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 103-111a-h</td>
<td>Grants/Confirmations of Arms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 103-106</td>
<td>NL 8291</td>
<td>GO MSS 107-109</td>
<td>SLC100201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 107-109</td>
<td>NL 8292</td>
<td>GO MSS 110-111a</td>
<td>SLC100202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 110-111a</td>
<td>NL 8293</td>
<td>GO MSS 111b-111c</td>
<td>SLC100203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 111a-111c</td>
<td>NL 8294</td>
<td>GO MSS 111d-111f</td>
<td>SLC100204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MSS 111d-111f</td>
<td>NL 8295</td>
<td>GO MSS 111f-111g</td>
<td>SLC100205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 111d-111f</td>
<td>NL 8296</td>
<td>GO MSS 111f-111g</td>
<td>SLC100238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 112</td>
<td>Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees)</td>
<td>NL 8295</td>
<td>SLC100187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 125</td>
<td>Heraldic Sketches</td>
<td></td>
<td>SLC100238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 145</td>
<td>O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I</td>
<td>NL 8296</td>
<td>SLC100133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 146</td>
<td>O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II</td>
<td>NL 8296</td>
<td>SLC100133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 147</td>
<td>O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III</td>
<td>NL 8296-8297</td>
<td>SLC100133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 183</td>
<td>Lords Entries Vol. I</td>
<td>NL 8310</td>
<td>SLC100192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 184</td>
<td>Lords Entries Vol. II</td>
<td>NL 8310</td>
<td>SLC100192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 185</td>
<td>Lords Entries Vol. III</td>
<td>NL 8311</td>
<td>SLC100192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 186</td>
<td>Lords Entries Vol. IV</td>
<td>NL 8311</td>
<td>SLC100193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 187</td>
<td>Lords Entries Vol. V</td>
<td>NL 8311</td>
<td>SLC100193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 198</td>
<td>Ecclesiastical Visitations</td>
<td></td>
<td>SLC100211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 199</td>
<td>Ecclesiastical Visitations</td>
<td></td>
<td>SLC100211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 205</td>
<td>Will Pedigrees Vol. 3</td>
<td>not filmed</td>
<td>SLC100113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GO MS 213</td>
<td>Antrim Families</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MSS Numbers</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>215-216</td>
<td>SLC100134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217-219</td>
<td>SLC100135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 220-222 Milesian

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MSS Numbers</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SLC100136</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>MSS Numbers</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-4</td>
<td>223-226</td>
<td>SLC100103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-8</td>
<td>227-230</td>
<td>SLC100104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-11</td>
<td>231-233</td>
<td>SLC100105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12-14</td>
<td>234-236</td>
<td>SLC100106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-16</td>
<td>237-238</td>
<td>SLC100107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17-19</td>
<td>239-241</td>
<td>SLC100108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-21</td>
<td>242-243</td>
<td>SLC100109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22-24</td>
<td>244-246</td>
<td>SLC100110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-28</td>
<td>247-250</td>
<td>SLC100111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29-32</td>
<td>251-254</td>
<td>SLC100112</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MSS Numbers</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>261-263</td>
<td>SLC100116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264-265</td>
<td>SLC100117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266-267</td>
<td>SLC100118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268-269</td>
<td>SLC100119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270-273</td>
<td>SLC100120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274-276</td>
<td>SLC100121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 278 Ball MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>SLC100137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 279 Stephens MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>SLC100137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1-7</td>
<td>SLC100138</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MSS Numbers</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>292-294</td>
<td>SLC100129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295-296</td>
<td>SLC100130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297-298</td>
<td>SLC100131</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MSS Numbers</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>SLC100141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>SLC100141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Items</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>SLC100144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 406 Carmichael MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>SLC100144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 412 Barry MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>SLC100145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Items</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-5</td>
<td>SLC100145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 436 Irwin A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SLC100146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SLC100146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Items</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2-17</td>
<td>SLC100241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>SL Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>SLC100196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOREWORD

Before diving into the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to dip into the wonders to be found in the Manuscripts of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B’s, and 925 C’s will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England!

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original multitude of indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers.

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in Hayes MANUSCRIPT SOURCES – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy.
without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled “Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers”. There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases, either personally or by use of a paid genealogist.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

**GO MS 117.** Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items which I have picked out of GO MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing GO MS 117, I found that there are two versions of GO MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

- Antrim Families GO MS 213
- Fisher MSS, GO MSS 280-85
- Irish Arms at the College of Heralds GO MS 37
- Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) GO MS 526
- Heraldic Sketches GO MS 125
- Betham Letter Books GO MS 362-78
- Ecclesiastical Visitations GO MS 198-9
- Reynell MSS, GO MS 445.

Both versions of GO MS 117 are found along with GO MSS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188. The references in GO MS 115 will be added at a later date. GO MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

**GO MS 148 Index to O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua.** The material referred to is found in GO MS 145 (Vol. I), GO MS 146 (Vol. II), and GO MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an Arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

**GO MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills** (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled “Collectanea Genealogica” with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into
references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. I understand that in some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere. There is also a ten volume item labelled simply “Lodge” which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before this work goes to press. What I can tell you now is that it does not refer to Lodge’s Peerage. See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and GO MSS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of the deceased and year of death.

**GO MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries.** Here again the actual title on the index is “Register of the Baronetage”. This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was - it is just unfortunate that such information is not there for everyone! The references are to GO MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the Collectanea Genealogica, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GO MS</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Year Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1588-1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1597-1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1604-1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1651-1682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1622-1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1633-1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1636-1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1639-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1640-1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1659-1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1672-1681 Arms/Irish Peers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>12&amp;13</td>
<td>1683-1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1651-1669, 1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>from 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>“A”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1622-1729</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The index found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific references.

**GO MS 422-3 Index to Arms** registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 11f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

**GO MS 470** – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts which are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although the index is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know, it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.
AACHER
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 70

AADES
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100

ABBEEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 293

ABBOTT
GO MS 412 Barry GO MSS p. 5
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/331, 3/127, 5/14, 9/194, 12/104, 14/281, 15/132, 31/337, 32/277
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 46
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 6

ABDEY
Mrs. - see Pollen

ABECKITT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271

ABEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/278, 19/86, 21/237

ABELRAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/13

ABERCORN
Earl of - see Hamilton

ABERCROMBY
see Cromwell

ABERCROMWAY
see Tothill

ABERDEEN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273

ABERGAVENNY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

ABERIGH
GO MS Heraldic Sketches p. 280

ABERNETHY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/86, 20/14, 28/143

ABIGAIL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/259

ABLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/291

ABNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/75

ABRAHALT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273

ABRAHAM
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 221
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/199
John - buried Dublin 1597
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
ABSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/286

ACCLOME
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/148

ACHERLEY
A-2
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/100

ACHESON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287-8
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms GO MS 111c, p.91 -GO MS111d,
p. 27
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 4/154, 7/241, 9/175, 14/272,
of Co. Armagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 41
 Baron Gosford of Market-Hill, Co. Armagh
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48
Earl of Gosford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 87
Viscount Gosford
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1 - 280
Archibald, Sir - marr. 1. Agnes Vernor, 2. Margaret Hamilton buried
Co. Armagh 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

ACHINDEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/230

ACHINLECK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/141

ACHMUTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/334, 3/204, 6/271, 9/202, 10/53,
11/197,
  12/70, 13/147, 15/219, 16/83, 21/183 - Lodge 4/219, 6/69

ACHROYD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

ACKLAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/147

ACLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/192, 23/199

ACLESON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/402

ACLIN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.67

ACLINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/208

ACTON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.612
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.18, 45, 120, 126, 148, 162
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/70, 15/137, 20/390, 27/255,
30/422-
Lodge MSS 4/65, 7/19
Adair/Adaire - cont’d.

Adair/Adaire

of Co. Antrim


of Loghamore, Co. Donegal

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 59

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

A-3

of Kinhilt, Wigtownshire

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 235

of Ballymenagh, Co. Antrim


XII p. 38

of Flixton Hall, Suffolk

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 37

Loose Pedigrees

of Loughanmore, Co. Antrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 41

of Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 43

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 4

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 44

Adams

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20

of London

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 113 et seq.

Adams

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, V

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 35, 146

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115, 163, 287

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations Vol. I, p. 660, 681

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations Vol. II, p. 213

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 9, 88, 111, 145, 161

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts, 1/5, 3/10, 4/99, 5/22, 6/4, 7/29, 11/172, 12/42,

13/230, 15/184, 16/204, 18/301, 19/25, 20/327, 22/401, 25/148, 13/230,

15/184, 16/204, 18/301, 19/25, 20/327, 22/401, 25/148, 27/333, 28/68,

31/59 – Lodges MSS 6/161


217

Mary – buried Dublin 1615

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. I

Mary – husband Stanhope Mill, buried Dublin 1630

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 258
of Cos. Clare, Limerick, Cork
GO MS 457 Molony Misc. Peds p. 138
of Limerick
Loose Pedigrees

ADAMSON
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 63, 161
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts, 5/278, 8/267, 9/207, 13/247, 19/150, 26/65,
28/164 – Lodges 5/45
of Moate, Dublin
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees

ADARE
Baron (Quin)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries V. p. 176
ADARE
Viscount
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 16

ADCOCK
A-4
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/234

ADDAS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/134

ADDERLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/38, 15/309 – Lodges 5/224, 6/26
of Co. Cork
of Innishannon, Co. Cork
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 228

ADDIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/3

ADDISON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84 – Lodges MSS 5/241

ADEANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge CON 89

ADERN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277

ADERSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/185

ADFRAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/137

ADISH
Thomas – buried Co. Dublin 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

ADKINS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11

ADLERCROWN
of Co. Meath
Loose Pedigrees

ADLIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/157
ADOHADE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285

ADRIAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/305, 14/213, 17/175, 20/112

AGAR
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 22, 367
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262
GO MS 103 - 111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 63
James of York
GO MS 93-97 Chaos IV p. 183 (Funeral Entry)
Viscount Clifden
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 48, 150
Baron Clifden, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56
Baron Callan
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 264
Baron Somerton
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 478

Agar – cont’d
A-5 of Goren, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 127

AGARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/211, 4/266, 6/401, 8/348, 14/101,
18/7 – Lodges MSS 1/183, 3/147, 4/18, 6/69, 8/39, 9/52
of Grangegorman, Co. Dublin

AGER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/206

AGGAS
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69

AGHOE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodges 7/38.

AGIT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/148.

AGLIONBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/305

AGNEW
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 119
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 130
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/272, 11/64, 13/47, 6/311, 17/187,
19/7, 21/201, 24/140, 26/86, 31/233, 32/74 – Lodges 6/211
of Lochnaw
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. II, pp. 1-9
of Havlish Hall
Loose Pedigrees

AGUILAR
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469

AIBOURN
AIDY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/112

AIGOIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/367

AIKEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/227 – Lodge 6/25
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 83, 84
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/155, 18/342, 30/33.
David – buried Dublin 1654
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 8, 1, 16

AILLESBURY
of Frston, Warwickshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 125

AILMORE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 445

AILWARD – see also AYLWARD
Ainsworth – cont’d
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/83

AIREY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/207

AISH
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

AITKINS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/206, 3/215
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95

AKENHEAD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/75 – Lodge MSS 5/151

AKINGS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/169

ALAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336, 7/150. 18/25 – Lodge MSS 2/91
of Waterford
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 4

ALBERT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/207

ALBONOGH
of Rathlee, Co. Sligo

ALBUT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/253

ALCOCK
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 371
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340, 356

Stowell – Riversdale
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132, 158

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 53

of Wilton, Co. Wexford
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS
Nicholas of Drogheda, buried 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

ALCOCKE

of London & Clonmel
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

Surrey (& Stowell)
Surrey Loose Pedigrees

Waterford
GO MS 496-511 Box A B

ALDAY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/59

ALDBOROUGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/4, 28/298

Earl of
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 168

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 166

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

ALDER

A-7
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/193

ALDERCRON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94 – Lodge 2/103, 5/138

ALDERSEY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 144, 158
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/162, 16/273

of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. I, p. 43

Miss – husband Mr. Waddington. Buried Dublin 1660
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ALDERSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 6/87

ALDRICH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/323, 12/17

ALDRIDGE

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 191, 193
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/207

ALDRIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199

ALDWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/392

ALDWINKLE
ALDWORTH
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 311
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/29, 4/60, 6/317, 9/316, 10/318, 20/208,
22/111 – Lodge 3/57, 6/145, 7/62
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS p.1
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol.1, p. 36
List of deaths
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 312
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
ALEBINS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199
ALEN
of Palmerstown, Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 256-258
ALESFORD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101
ALET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/114
ALEXANDER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137, 277, 288
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 57
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS pp. 148, 161, 162
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 86
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 3/372, 4/150, 8/63, 10/53, 14/314,
17/65, 18/340, 20/183, 21/351, 22/81, 24/161, 30/286
Alexander – cont’d
A-8
Lodge MSS 5/16, 6/83
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, pp. 169-170, 173
of New Ross, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 169
Wexford & Galway
Loose Pedigrees
Earl of Stirling
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, pp. 171-172
of Derry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 173
Maryville, Co. Galway
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 1
Viscount Caledon
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 54
Baron Caledon
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 272
Earl of Caledon
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 183
of Londonderry
Loose Pedigrees
Baron Menstrie
Loose Pedigrees
Jerome, Sir – wife Miss Havers. Buried Dublin 1670
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Lady – see Havers
Funeral Entries Index
ALFREY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/365
Miss – husband Mr. Bevins. Buried Dublin 1664
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
ALGEO
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/202
ALINGTON
Lord of Killard
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 90
of Horseheath, Cambridgeshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 91
ALISON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/89, 4/64, 5/257
ALITON, de
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 500, 506
ALKER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104
ALLAN – see also ALLEYN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.137, 206
ALLARDRIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/223
ALLEENE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72
ALLEET
Mr. – buried Dublin 1657
Alleet – cont’d
A-9 GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
ALLEN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74, 140
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 239
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations pp. 103, 120, 122, 139, 149, 151, 185, 187,
370
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 342
Vol. 111 GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol.110 p. 86, 221 – p. 82 – Vol. 111a p. 10
7/112, 8/139, 9/64, 10/212, 11/218, 12/230, 13/134, 14/305, 15/65,
16/51, 17/92, 18/3, 19/409, 20/261, 21/111, 22/ 281, 24/156, 25/45,
26/70, 27/115, 28/108, 30/36, 31/45 – Lodge 2/19, 4/28, 5/77,
6/143, 7/103, 9/17, 10/61
of Allenswood, Co. Kildare
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1, p. 2
of Cavan, Co. Tipperary, Dublin
   GO MS 278 Ball MSS
Co. Cavan
   GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc – p. 184
of Co. Cork
   GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
   Loose Pedigrees
Dublin & Co. Dublin
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1-4
of Kildare
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 18
Grant of Arms
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 27
Norfolk
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees Vol. 1-4
of Killowhing, Co. Tipperary
Co. Tipperary (see Webb Env.)
   Loose Pedigrees
   GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 185
of Dublin
Allenscorte
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V p. 93
Co. Wexford
   GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 187
Viscount
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 299
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 14, 68, 163
Giles – buried Dublin 1600
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Mrs. Giles – see Mary Gray
   Funeral Entries Index
James – wife Miss Barnewall. Buried 1663
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Allen – cont’d
A-10
      GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1,3
   John – wife Mary Walshe. Buried Co. Kildare 1636
      GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7,17
Mrs. John – see Dillon
   Funeral Entries Index
Matthew - son & heir of Thomas Allen of Dublin. Wife Miss Gerrott. Buried Dublin 1636
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. Stephen – see Elizabeth Richmond
   Funeral Entries Index
Thomas – buried Dublin 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Thomas, Sir – buried Co. Kildare 1626
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. Thomas – see Mary Gerrot
Funeral Entries Index
Mrs. Thomas – see Margaret Ash
Funeral Entries Index
Lady Thomas – see Mary Fleming
Funeral Entries Index
no name given – buried 1686
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

ALLENET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/262

ALLENSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/43, 28/95

ALLETT
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292

ALLEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 27
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 370
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/95, 11/277, 16/332, 26/290 –
Lodge 10/17
of Dublin
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

ALLEYN
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

ALLFORDSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/42

ALLINGHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207, 9/120, 28/165

ALLINGTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/58

ALLISON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253, 15/46, 10/330

ALLON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/233

ALLOSA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/113

ALLOWAY
A-11
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 158
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/234, 13/314, 25/206

ALLWYN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/190

ALMER
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48
of Almer
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 343, 346
ALNUT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/208

ALPHA
of London
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 72

ALPIN – (see McGregor)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/283

ALPS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/24, 17/173

ALSMONEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/140

ALSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236

ALSOP
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289

ALSTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292, 4/240

ALTAMONT
Earl of (Browne)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30

ALTHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/174, 24/325

ALURK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/81

ALVAREA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/193

AMARANT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103

AMBRANDEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/199

AMBROSE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. L, p 22
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 59
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/142, 24/62 – Lodge 5/230, 6/79
of Co. Kerry & Dublin
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 272
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 46

AMET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/269

AMINET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/352

AMIRALD
A-12
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/175

AMORY
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 279
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/148, 13/161
of Co. Clare & Co. Kerry
GO MS 360 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 611
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 3
of Garryard, Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 224
Bunratty, Co. Clare
Dublin & Boston, America
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 225

AMSTER
of Charleville, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 332

AMYOTT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/57

ANDERSON
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 241
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73, 98
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 652, 661
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 268, 421, 463
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 73 – MS 111e, p. 139
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/314, 5/81, 6/395, 7/344, 8/55, 9/135,
23/153,
11/297, 12/31, 13/157, 14/59, 16/185, 17/61, 20/299, 22/403,
24/4, 25/227, 26/287, 27/303, 30/25, 31/134 –
Lodge MSS 3/233, 4/212, 5/19, 9/13
of Fermoy, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 130
see Bolton of Waterford
GO MS 496-511 Box A B
of ? and Antrim
GO MS 112 Brook (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 98
Macaulay
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 85

ANDERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/203

ANDOE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/53

ANDRE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats Of Arms (Fota) p. 120
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 121, 135, 138, 180, 202, 208

ANDREW
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 1, 45, 65, 123, 107,290
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
of Charwelton & Bishop of Ferns
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 446

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Andrew – cont’d
A-13
of Co. Clare & Bishop of Leighlin
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc p. 366
ANDREWS

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms MS 111, p. 111- MS 111a, p. 3, 72


of Comber, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 261

of Ratheny, Kings Co.

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees Vol. 574

Ellenor – husband Abel Ram. Buried Co. Wexford 1686

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Henry – buried Dublin 1634

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 10


Buried 1625

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ANGEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/51

ANGELL

of Norfolk & London

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p.1

of London

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 22

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 94

ANGIER

Lord Longford

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 45

ANGLESEA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/261

ANGLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/122

ANGULO, de

of Kilbixie

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p .82

ANGUS

GO MSS 436 Irwin p. 175

GO MSS 437 Irwin – Pt I & V

ANISTER

of Mollane, Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 38

ANJOU

Count of

GO MS 436 Irwin A pp. 217-218

ANKERS

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480, 602

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 421, 464

ANKETEL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 258
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Anketel – cont’d
   A-14  11/208, 17/33, 18/136, 19/429, 20/425, 22/372 –
Lodge 4/70, 5/89
   of Co. Cork
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 39
    John – buried Co. Cork 1638
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
ANNALLY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/88
   Baron (Gore)
    GO MS 185 Lord Entries Vol. III. p. 220
ANNANDALE
   Earl of (Johnston)
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 44
ANNESLEY
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273, 31
   GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV. p. 248
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 68 – Vol. 111b, p. 15
   9/171, 10/46,
   30/264,
Count of Anglesey
    GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 Misc – p. 95 et seq.
Earl
    GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 350
Earl of Altham
    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 171
Lord of Annesley, etc
    Loose Pedigrees
    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189
Lord Althem
    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 91
of Uxbridge
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 114
Shafto
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 116
Earl of
    GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, 176
Earl of Mountmorris
    GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 394
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14, 16
Lady Francis – see Dorothea Philips
Funeral Entries Index
Mrs. Francis – buried c.16 (date incomp.) see Deborah Jones
Funeral Entries Index and Vols. 13, 14
Jane – dau. of Lord Mountmorris. Buried Co. Wexford 1630
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ANNERS
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.72
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 212, 230

ANNITAGE
A-14
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199

ANNSTEAD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/105

ANSDELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/348

ANSLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/153

ANSON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 268

ANSTACE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/47 – Lodge 5/279

ANSTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/112
of Kilmarnock, Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 282

ANSTRAY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 269

ANTHOINE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9

ANTHONY
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 141
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52, 4/45

ANTIAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/13

ANTISELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/20

ANTRIM
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, p. 238
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 215
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/196, 21/285 – Lodge 2/151, 5/216
Earl of (see MacDonnell)
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 25
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 105
Marquess of (MacDonell)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol.III, p. 168

ANTROBUS
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/180, 4/185, 24/428, 27/121, 32/206
   Lodge 6/127
ANYON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/227
of Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 2

APEICE
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I. p. 30

APHUGH
Funeral Entries Vol. 2
Mrs. Rice - see Mary Brereton
Funeral Entries Index

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Aphugh – cont’d
Mrs. Rice – see Elizabeth Philipot
Funeral Entries Index

APJOHN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 129
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/246, 8/218, 13/249, 17/334, 20/108

APPERSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/69

APPLEBY
GO MS Heraldic Sketches p. 282
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/209, 26/267

APPLEYARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/186

APRICHARD
of Queens Co.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 30

APSLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/85 – Lodge 6/49 or 119

ARABIN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/144, 8/302, 9/179, 10/46

ARBUCKLE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/221, 13/9, 31/261, 32/56 – Lodge 4/92,
6/215, 9/96
of Belfast
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 5

ARBUTHNOT
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 17
Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI V, p. 243
Loose Pedigrees
Viscount
Loose Pedigrees

ARCHBOLD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 150, 301
26/275,

27/81, 30/166 – Lodge 1/99, 2/152
of Templecargy, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 7
Mylerstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 8
Rahineglock, Co. Cavan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 9
Mayn, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 10
Dorothy – husband Murtagh O’Cullen. Buried Co. Wicklow 1622
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Edmond – buried 1617
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Archbold – cont’

A-16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Theobald – see Katherine Walsh
Funeral Entries Index
Walter – buried Co. Kildare 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
William – buried 1617
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mrs. William – see Margaret Talbot
Funeral Entries Index

ARCHDALL/ARCHDALE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 106, 122
111c p. 109
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/41, 8/331, 11/12, 13/105, 14/297,
17/276,
21/436, 24/185 – Lodge 1/129, 2/87, 4/209, 5/272
(also Montgomery) of Castle Archdall, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX – 100 et seq. and Vol.
XII – 217
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, pp. 101-105
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 48
Mrs. John – see Katherine Temple
Funeral Entries Index
Lettice – dau. of John Archdale & Katherine nee Temple. Husband Tobias Norris
Buried Dublin 1642
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

ARCHDEACON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/257, 6/419, 11/98, 15/286, 18/237,
19/121,
21/359, 22/227, 25/285
of Devon
of Monkstown, Co. Cork
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p.31
Co. Kilkenny
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 32

ARVER
   GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 88
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 82, 56, 59, 71, 74, 77, 359, 361,
   390, 392,
   395, 398
   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 9, 50
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 23
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 3/76, 4/91, 5/358, 8/85, 10/39,
   11/335,
   14/274, 16/87, 17/223, 18/46, 19/158, 22/50, 24/119, 25/49,
   26/309,
   27/10 – Lodge 1/125, 3/59, 10/19

Lord
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.16
Capt. – res. Co. Wicklow. Buried 1708
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
   of Sheydon Gernon, Co. Essex
   Loose Pedigrees

Archer – cont’d
A-17
   of Co. Kilkenny
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 24-27
Skee
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 73
   of Enniscorthy & Ballysekin, Co. Wexford & Dublin
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 86

ARCHIN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/9

ARDALL/ARDLE/ARDELL
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/25

ARDAGH
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 52
   GO MS 223-54 Betham will Abstracts 3/290
Mrs. – see Jane Miles
   Funeral Entries Index

ARDEE
   See Brabazon
   Funeral Entries Index

ARDEN – see also Ardyn
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) pp. 69-70
   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71
Baron (Perceval)
   GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 366
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 169
Baroness (Perceval)
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 24
ARDGLASS
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289, 5/175 – Lodge 5/212
    See Cromwell
    Funeral Entries Index
ARDILAUN
    Baron
    GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 332
ARDILL
    GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 9, 83
ARDIS
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/278
ARDOIN
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/245
ARDONE
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/166
ARDYN
    GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64
AREEN
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/58
ARESKIN – see also Erskine
    GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 600
    of Co. Tyrone (see Erskine)
ARGALL
    GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical visitations p. 463
    Mrs. Rowland – see Dorothy Lambe
Argall – cont’d
A-18
    Funeral Entries Index
ARGENT
    Sarah – husband Paul Delaune. Buried Dublin 1629
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
ARGENTINE
    (Knt.)
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 91
ARGLASSA
    Earl of
    GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 67
ARGILE/ARGILL
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/96, 13/139
ARGON
    GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 575
ARGUE
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/265
ARYGULL
    Earl of
    GO MS 437 Irwin – Pt 1
ARIES
    GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
ARIS
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/131
ARKLEY
ARKWRIGHT

ARLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/3

ARMAGH, See of
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/36

ARMAGHSOLE
Baron
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 54

ARMAR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/40

ARMEAHCLAN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 186

ARMINE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69

ARMIT
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 28
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. 1, p. 201
of Co. Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 3

ARMITAGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/248, 6/159, 31/336 – Lodge 1/127,
5/157,
6/137

ARMORY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/264

ARMSTEAD
A-19
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/119
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

ARMSTRONG
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 339
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72, 76, 174, 269
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 289, 291, 292, 294
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
111a
p.28 – Vol. 111b p. 68 – Vol. 111c p. 31
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/136, 2/65, 3/181, 5/62, 6/7, 7/192,
8/76,
9/109, 10/74, 11/151, 12/204, 13/181, 14/28, 15/109, 16/64,
17/86,
18/91, 19/373, 20/64, 21/211, 22/169, 23/59, 24/23, 26/296,
27/33,
28/167, 31/35, 32/333 – Lodge 1/9, 2/18, 4/41, 6/93, 10/43
(Knt.)
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. 1 p. 248
of Buncraggy, Co. Clare
Loose Pedigrees
Fermanagh
GO MS 647 Heard p. 100
GO MS 435 Irwin pp. 86-8, 89-90
GO MS 436 Irwin p. 428
of Carrickmackeegan, Co. Leitrim
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 430
of Gillan, Kings Co & Dublin

239
of GO MS 278 Bullycumber, Kings Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I Vol. I, p. 241
Kings Co. & Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 496-511 Box A B
Ballyan, Kings Co.
Corby, Lincolnshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I Vol. I, p. 249
Lord Mangerton
GO MS 496-511 Box A B
Tindale, Nothumberland
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I Vol. I, p. 249
Thorpe
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I Vol. I, p. 250
Termonfican, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I Vol. I, p. 250
Kings Co.
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 13
Ballyreagh, Brookeborough
Bewley p. 279
Andrew, Col. – wife Anna Hamilton, widow of Walter Sandilands. Buried Co. Kildare
1723
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Heaton
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 142
Armstrong cont’
A-20
Thomas, Sir – wife Miss Ormsby. Buried Dublin 1662
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
Miss – husband Sir Edward Bagshaw. Buried Co. Dublin 1663
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ARNEWINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/55
ARNOLD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 272
Carmichael
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/226, 3/78, 11/64, 14/180, 16/292,
22/509,
28/116 – Lodge 5/23
ARNOLDY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/338, 32/262
ARNOSS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/209
ARNOTT
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 194
ARRAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/38, 28/274
Earl of (see Gore)
Earl of – see Butler
Funeral Entries Index

ARRANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/344

ARROIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/3

ARTER
Mrs. Edward – see Barbara Cusack
Funeral Entries Index

ARTHUR
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 19, 21, 228, 239
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18, 2/23, 3/19, 4/163, 6/141, 12/113, 14/373, 15/101, 17/254, 18/324, 19/386, 21/266, 24/86, 27/80, Lodge 2/93, 5/279, 7/102, 9/62
Of Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 73 et seq.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 28
Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 77
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 5
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 38
Finglas, Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 29
Cloghachan, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 87
Bagot of Co. Limerick
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 11
Limerick
GO MS 2155-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 273, 275-6, 279-80, 308, 312

Arthur – cont’d
A-21
?
MSS 647 Heard p. 38
Alsone- husband Peter Quinn. Buried Dublin 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Mrs. Benedict – see Jane Segrave
Funeral Entries Index
George – buried Dublin 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
John – buried Dublin 1607
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3, 17
Mrs. John – see ---Arthur
Funeral Entries Index
Nicholas, Sir – res. Limerick. Buried c. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Dr. – buried Dublin 1674
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mr. – wife Miss Golding. Buried 1617
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Miss – husband John Arthur. Buried Dublin 1666
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mr. – wife Miss Segrave. Buried c. 1686
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

ARTWRIGHT
  Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/5

ARUNDELL
  GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 12
  GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 221
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/39
Earl of (see Fitzalan)
  GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 277-283
Viscount Galway
  GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 120
of Co. Cork
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 37
  Funeral Entries Vol. 7

ASCOUGH
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/162 – Lodge 4/77, 10/127
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

ASH
  Loose Pedigrees
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 69
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, p. 292
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastic Visitations p. 196, 435, 449
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastic Visitations p. 590, 637, 671, 573
  GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. IV, p. 394
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 103
Of Dublin
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 67
Naas, Co. Kildare
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 68

Ash – cont’d
A-22
of the Naas
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 40
Meath, Cavan & Limerick
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 pp. 58-61
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 40
Cornoven, Londonderry
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 63
Co. Tipperary
  GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 65
Dr. Dillon – buried Co. Dublin 1716
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Dorothy – husband James White. Buried 1663
Elizabeth – husband Barnaby Madden. Buried Dublin 1674


Lady John – see ---Glasier

Katherine – husband Christopher Jordan, res. Dublin. Buried 1620

Margaret – husband (1) Mr. Bolton, (2) Thomas F Allen. Buried 1620

Robert – buried Co. Kildare 1608

Thomas – wife Mary St. George who marr. 2ndly Stafford Lightburn. Buried Co. Meath 1671


Mrs. Thomas – see ---Blithe

William – buried Co. Meath 1682

ASHBERY

ASHBOLD

ASHBOURNE

Baron

ASHBROOK

Viscount (see flower)

ASHBURNE

ASHBURNER

ASHBURNHAM

ASHBURTON

ASHBY

of Quenby, Leicestershire (Arms)
ASHE – see also Ash
GO MS 496-511 Box A B

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/97, 3/127, 4/67, 5/335, 7/185, 10/330, 14/140, 16/303, 17/187, 18/409, 19/117, 22/100, 26/274, 30/173, 31/37, 32/225 – Lodge 4/139, 5/76, 6/2223, 10/28,
of Ashfield, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, pp. 334-337
of Co. Meath
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 160
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 1 p. 49

Ashgrove, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 576 Sadleir Peds p. 4
Co. Cork, Co. Tipperary, Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
Salhurst
GO MS 496-511 Box A B
Twickenham, Middlesex
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 640
Trim
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 111

ASHENHURST
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/80, 14/183

ASHLEY or Ashly
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS (Notes)
GO MS 139-144 Fisher MSS p.A193
GO MS 233-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/118, 4/303, 17/175, 32/73
Mrs. – see Anna Street
Funeral Entries Index

ASHMALL
of London
Loose Pedigrees

ASHMORE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/7

ASHMOTEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43

ASHPOOLE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 47

ASHTOM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/403

ASHTON – see also Asheton, Ashtown
A-24
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 376
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85, 6/268, 8/267, 9,194, 11/218,
14/402,
24/198
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.251
Lady – see ---Heygate
Funeral Entries Index

ASHTOWN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325
Baron (French)
ASHWORTH
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 236
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 278
GO MS 23-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 3/197, 13/15, 17/50
of Rathfarnham
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 51

ASKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/22

ASKENTINE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264

ASKERS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287

ASKEW/ ASKEWEN
Miss — husband Mr. Boyer. Buried Dublin 1659
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ASPEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/41

ASPINALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/333

ASPLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/345

ASSOP
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/77

ASTELE or Astley
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, 267
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90, 95

ASTICK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/35

ASTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 245
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/171, 5/83, 7/75, 9/35, 11/99,
21/351, 23/39
27/266, 29/189 – Lodge 3/109, 5/27, 6/143, 9/77
of Beaulieu, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 124
Miss — husband Mr. Coddington. Buried 1656
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

ATCHESON
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 242

ATFIELD
A-25
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/145, 21/430, 26/297

ATHENLEEK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197

ATHENRY
GO MS 139-44 Royal Warrants Vol. II p. 354
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/228 – Lodge 1/7,

3/147

Lord (see Bermingham)
GO MS 183 GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 109
Funeral Entries Index
Barony of (3 Envs.)
MSS 482 Athenry Peerage Letters

ATHERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/116, 14/112

ATHLONE
Earl of
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 20
Earl of (de Ginkel)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 454
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 100

ATHLUMNEY
Lord
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 214

ATHY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 218
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/343, 20/24
Arms of
GO MS 292- 298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. II, p. 20

ATKINS
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272
GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. IV, p. 71
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. A8, A28, A50, A118, B17, B85, B105, B118,
A84,
A206, B50, B106, B59, B109
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 3/135, 4/11, 6/108, 13/136,
14/333,
16/10, 18/270, 19/78, 20/283, 21/211, 22/20, 23/6, 25/281, 27/4,
28/96
of Co. Cork (see Brereton Env.)
Loose Pedigrees

ATKINSON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 16, 17
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 23, 32, 38, 192
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 249 or 269
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11, 12, 36
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms p. 176, 179
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36, 5/275, 6/139, 7/13, 8/326,
9/237,
11/300, 12/170, 13/299, 14/256, 15/252, 18/396, 20/261, 21/169,
22/362, 23/15, 26/119, 27/1, 28/182, 32/196 –
Lodge 2/67, 3/2, 5/65, 6/30
Atkinson – cont’d

A-26 of Caugort, Kings Co.


GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 7

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) pp. 324-327 of Dublin Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) pp. 324-327

ATKYNNS

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 131

ATTERBURY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/210

ATTEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/353

ATTEYNI

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/298

ATTLEBOROUGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/105

ATTWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 13/134, 23/293

ATWOOD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266, 268

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108

AUBRESKY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/61

AUBREY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/269, 17/266

AUCHINLECK

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 291

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/143, 8/104, 11/178, 15/132, 16/273

AUCKLAND Baron (Eden)

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 208

AUCHMUTY or AGHMOUTY


see also Eyre

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 138

AUDIN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 272

AUDLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge /37, 5/87

of Co. Down

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 50

AUDDION

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/27, 16/390

AUGAIN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73

AUGARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/26

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

AUGHELINE
A-27
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/177

AUGHLIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/182

AUGIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/45

AUKIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/265

AUNGIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/130, 16/4

Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 187
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II (see Hanger)

Earl of Longford
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 336, 338
Sir Francis – 1st Baron Aungier. Wives: (1) Douglas Fitzgerald,
(2) Anne Barne, (3) Margaret Cave. Buried Dublin 1632
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Francis – buried Co. Armagh 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Lady Francis – see Anne Barne
Funeral Entries Index

Mrs. Francis – see Frances Wilkinson
Funeral Entries Index

Thomas – bro. of Sir Francis Aungier. Buried 1612
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Thomas – son of Lord Longford. Buried 1626
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mrs. – see Griselda Bulkeley
Funeral Entries Index

Lady – see ---Carr or Cave?
Funeral Entries Index

AURET
of Holland
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 6

AUSSELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/134

AUSTER
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 170

AUSTESS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/120

AUSTIAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/314, 15/108

AUSTIN/AUSTEN/AUSTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266, 268, 293
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108, 136, 142
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/2, 6/241, 7/69, 10/211, 11/182, 13/225, 16/278, 21/26, 25/243, 30/239 – Lodge 4/155, 5/194

of Cork

Loose Pedigrees

AVERELL

A-28

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/279 – Lodge 6/2

AXFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/218

AXTEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/246

AYLiffe

GO MS 139-44 Fisher MSS A174, 188

AYLMER

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 35, 307
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 100
GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. VI, p. 36
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 268
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 396, 397, 567, 574, 639
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 34, 197, 357, 426
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7, 13, 54, 147, 151, 155

Lord

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 267
Ballykenan

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 10
Donadea & Ballykennan

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 17-18
Cragbrien, Co. Clare

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 377
Donadea Castle, Co. Kildare

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 11
of Co. Kildare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 15-16
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 352

the Lyons

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 103
of Lyons, Co. Kildare

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 8
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 11, 19

London

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 127
Balrath, Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 14
Dullardstown, Co. Meath
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 12
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 13
Cicely – buried Dublin 1684
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Edward – wife Miss Segrave. Buried 1597
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 12
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Sir Fitzgerald – wife Helen Plunkett who marr. 2ndly Michael Fleming. Buried Co. Kildare 1685
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

Aylmer – cont’d
A-29
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
Lady Garrett – see Mary Travers
Funeral Entries Index
Lady Garrett – see Julia Nugent
Funeral Entries Index
Hendrick
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 118
Katherine – husband Christopher Cruse. Buried Co. Meath 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mary – husband Patrick Weldon. Buried Co. Meath 1687
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Richard – buried Co. Meath 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Thomas – buried Co. Kildare 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
Thomas – wife Miss Alymer. Buried 1682
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. Thomas – see Alsone Cusack
Funeral Entries Index
Mr. – wife Miss Browne. Buried 1668
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. nee Aylmer – buried Co. Meath 1617
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

AYLWARD
GO MS 149 Royal Warrants Vol. V, pp. 187, 489
GO MS 139-44 Fisher MSS B26
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 276, 298
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 57
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/99, 3/60, 5/112, 9/229, 15/37,
17/332, 18/19,
20/122, 29/128 – Lodge 9/106, 10/27
of Faithlegg leCross, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 94, 97, 106-110

Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, pp. 20-23
Shankhill, Co. Kilkenny
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 96, 109
Co. Kilkenny
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 22
Co. Tipperary
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 105
Loghtey, Co. Waterford
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 107
   Loose Pedigrees

AYLWOOD
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/382

AYMES
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29

AYNSWORTH
   A-30
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/268, 13/69

AYRE
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104

AYRES
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/286, 19/336 – Lodge 4/127
BABB

B-1

Patrick – res. Co. Louth. Died 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BABE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/208, 9/113, 16/200, 23/253,
25/312, 27/281,

Lodge 3/6

of Co. Louth

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 53

BABER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/126

BABIDGE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/202

BABINGTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 41
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/310, 4/64, 9/105, 14/2764, 21/435,
26/92,

32/216 – Lodge 3/47

of Ballymenagh, Co. Antrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 199

of Derry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 199
Lettice – marr. Robert Barrow, buried 1656 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

BACELOTT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/274

BACETOUS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/201

BACHFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84

BACKAS
BACKLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/365

Dean of Clogher
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 98

of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 103
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 310

BACON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/44

23/229, 24/149, 25/202, 27/210 – Lodge 10/87

Grand Serjeant of Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 162

BACTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/132

BADCOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325

BADGE

B-2
of Kilkenny

BADHAM

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 631

7/39, 9/91
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197

BAFFE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 17/208

BAGENALL/BAGNALL

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 259, p. 269
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 498
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/25, 4/114, 5/59, 8/282, 9/74,
10/313,

11/331, 13/34, 16/334, 20/2, 21/3, 23/286, 24/141, 25/159 – Lodge
1/183, 5/257

of Newry, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 206, 208

of Co. Stafford, Co. Down & Co. Carlow
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 155

Sir Nicholas
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 4
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 500

of Dunleckney
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Bur. 1632 Co. Meath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Henry – bur. 1673 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Nicholas – bur. 1607 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 42

BAGENHALL
of Co. Carlow
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 91

BAGOT/BAGGOT
GO MS 235-354 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 3/309, 5/36, 7/77, 9/107, 10/170, 27/33-
Lodge 2/20, 5/189, 10/41
of Mount Aaron, etc.
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 33
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 11
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 104
Co. Kildare & Kings Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p.168, 259
Edmond – bur. 1632 London
Bagot/Baggott – cont’d
B-3
James – bur. 1635 Co. Limerick
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mr. – bur. 1602 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Mrs. – see Edith Harrison
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BAGGS
GO MS 223-354 Betham Will Abstracts 4/120, 5/88, 7/69, 8/5, 10/73, 11/309, 13/203,
22/259, 23/48 – Lodge 6/31

BAGLEY
GO MS 223-354 Betham Will Abstracts 23/59 or 23/259

BAGSHAW
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.53
GO MS 223-354 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/129, 3/39, 4/140
of Finglas, Co. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
Lady (Edward) – see Armstrong

BAGWELL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 222
GO MS 223-354 Betham Will Abstracts 6/220, 13/23, 15/65, 16/308, 28/286,
32/74 –
Lodge 5/43
of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 232
GO MS 573-76 Sadleir Peds. p. 29
Kilmore, Co. Tipperary
BAILLIE/BAILIE/BAILEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 193, 294
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 113
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211, 206
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118, 148
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 2/116, 3/60, 4/112, 5/65, 6/38, 10/340, 12/268, 13/9, 14/344, 15/155, 16/108, 19/175, 20/374, 21/87,
22/260, 24/396, 28/47, 29/197, 30/59 – Lodge 1/39, 4/125, 5/41, 6/216,
10/119
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 131 or 151
of Kilkenny College
Donaghendry, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 145, 151
BAIMGROVE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479
BAINE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/20
BAIRD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 256, 280
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14, 19/372
Grants
Baird – cont’d
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 56
BAIRE, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 452
BAIRELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/143
BAISLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/134, 27/39
BAITES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/23
BAKER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 12, 168, 219
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159
of Ballytobin, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII p. 642
of Co. Tipperary, Co. Kilkenny, Dublin
Loose Papers/Pedigrees of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 97
Abraham – bur. 1641 Co. Cork
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Barachiah – 2nd son of Abraham Baker of Cornwall. Marr. Margaret Daunt
   Bur. 1636 Co. Cork
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
Benjamin – Bur. 1681 Queens Co.
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
   Confirmation
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 7

BALAQUIER
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/237, 25/195

BALDRIDGE
   Loose Papers

BALDWIN/BALDWYN
   GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 164, p. 193
   GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 64
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 219, 159
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/59, 3/152, 4/172, 5/198, 7/69, 8/62,
       11/233,
       14/142, 17/227, 18/267, 20/120, 24/183, 28/161, 30/87, 32/119 –
       Lodge
       3/137, 4/65, 5/75, 6/171
       of Colne, Lancashire
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 121
       Corolanty, Kings Co.
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 262
       GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 273
       Dublin
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 260
       Desart, Queens Co.
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 263
       Baldwin - cont’d
B-5
       Summerhill, Queens Co.
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 263
       Laghonagh, Co. Cork
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 265
       Mountmellick, Queens Co.
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 264
       Curraghwoody, Co. Cork
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 265
       GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS p. 576
       GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 p. 68
       Knocknoghtie, Co. Cork
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 266
       Prebendary of Kilbrittain
       GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 266
       Trinity College Dublin, Provost of
       Knockmore, Co. Cork
       Loose Papers/Pedigrees
       of Queens Co.
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, 576 no pages given
of Corolanty, Kings Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 17 et seq.
Pollenick, Co. Cork
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 69-70
Castle Townshend
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 71-73
Lisnegatt, Co. Cork
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 74 et seq. 86
Upper Canada
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 80
Skibbereen, Co. Cork
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 84, 91
Bandon, Co. Cork
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 93

BALEIGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/154

BALF/BALFE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/311, 4/53, 8/341, 11/4, 18/336,
24/66, 27/64
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62
of Cregg, Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 338a
Co. Dublin & Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 54
Corbally
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 55

BALFOUR
B-6
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 253, 376
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/229, 5/292, 8/151,
12/170, 16/144, 17/218,
30/176 – Lodge 2/87, 5/95
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 239?
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 102
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 176
James, Baron of Glenawley – Bur. 1634 London. Marr. (1) Grissell Balfour
(2) Lady Elizabeth Hay, wid. of Sir John Leslie, and (3) Anne Blayney
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Susanna – Bur. 1687 Dublin. Marr. (1) Hugh Hamilton, Lord Glenawley, and
(2) Henry Mervin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

BALGUY
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 25, 159
BALL

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 119, 134
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 135
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 149
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 524

of Glasdromon, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X, p. 450
Co. Dublin
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. III, p. 112
Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
Dublin
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 95, 96
Ballsgrove & Co. Dublin
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Ratoath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 96
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 44, 91
de Moorsel
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p.36
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. Bartholomew – see Finglas
Edward, Mayor of Dublin – Bur. 1625 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Elenor – Bur. 1621. Marr. Walter Segrave of Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Jane – Bur. 1641 Dublin. Marr (1) Robert Cusack, and (2) Richard Usher
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Mrs. John – see Katherine Browne

Ball – cont’d

B-7 John – Bur. 1597 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Nicholas - Bur. 1607 Dublin. Marr. Miss Luttrell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Robert – Bur. 1635 Dublin. Marr. (1) Jane Usher, and (2) Margaret Barry
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
William – Bur. 1649 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Mrs. – see .....Gough

BALLAGH
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 535

BALLANTINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94

BALLARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73, 13/43

BALLINGSBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/223

BALLRIDGE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 97

BALLSTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/225

BALQUIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245

BALTIMORE
GO MS 37 Irish Arms College of Heralds p. 11, 16
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/79 – Lodge 6/138

BALTINGLASS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/146, 10/22

   Lord
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 173

   Viscount
See Eustace and Roper – GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. - none given

BAMBER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 2/331, 5/55, 17/38

BAMBRICK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 4/312, 5/115, 6/145, 8/288,
13/155,
22/357 – Lodge 2/43, 3/123

   of Co. Kildare
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 30-31

BAMBROOK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/14

BAMFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/49

BAMONE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/168

BAMRIDGE/BAMBRIDGE
B-8
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/174
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468

BAMWELL

BANAGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/193

BANBONANS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/25

BAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/129

BANDON
BANFIELD

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. IV, 109
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/346 – Lodge 7/56

BANGOR

Baron (Ward)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.32

BANING

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/141

BANKER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 16/56

BANKHEAD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/338
of Coleraine, Co. Derry

BANKS

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 252
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 160
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/264, 5/303, 7/67, 25/49, 27/148,
31/320

BANN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/92

BANNERMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/262 – Lodge 5/271

BANNON/BANON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59, 31/263
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a , p. 70

BANTOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/168

BANTRY

Earl of
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 262
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 24, 31
Baron (Whyte)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 26

BARAGRAVE

GO MS 536 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 17

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM LISTING AND FOREWORD

BARAN

B-9
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/96

BARBER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/114, 5/205, 8/134, 13/224, 14/166,
23/5,
29/9
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 19

BARBICK
BARBON/BAREBONES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/6

BARBOUR/BARBOR
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111, p. 173
Confirmation – see also Nuttall
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111b, p. 30

BARCLAY or Barkley
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/272, 8/311, 10/37, 16/95, 18/7, 20/359,
25/257, 26/232, 2/345 – Lodge 4/163, 6/76
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 34, 177, 97, 472, 461, 465

BARCROFT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/134, 11/220, 14/241, 21/54, 31/283,
of Barcroft, Lancs, Foubridge, Moyra, Dublin
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.
Certificate
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 87
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 93
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 75
Grant of Motto
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 28

BARDIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/97, 19/124

BARDOLFE
Lord
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 65, 66

BARDSLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/162

BAREFOOT or Barfoot
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/291, 25/152

BARGRAVE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59

BARHAM
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17

BARKER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 110, 201
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 2/147, 6/258, 7/194, 10/92,
11/32,
14/337, 16/47, 17/175, 19/344, 20/1, 21/308, 22/71, 24/240,
25/41 –
Lodge 1/3, 4/132, 5/84, 6/115
of Booking, Suffolk
Barker – cont’d
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 52
Belmont, Queens Co. & Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 234
Waterford
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 316
of Kilcooley, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 449
Mr. – Surveyor of the Courts of Wards. Bur. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

BARKEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216 – Lodge 5/100

BARKLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/224
Mrs. Robert – see Elizabeth Maxwell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARLOW
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS Vol. V, p. 86
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches pp. 9-13
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 20, 63, 293, 387, 409, 537, 575,
612,
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 15, 391, 425
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/348, 4/169, 6/202, 8/203, 9/15,
10/140,
13/78, 16/144, 20/98, 21/66, 24/366, 25/56, 26/163, 27/296,
30/281

of Mullingar, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 58
Co. Meath
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3 p. 359
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. – see Percival. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARNARA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/80, 9/6, 10/251, 14/241, 16/118,
27/116 –
Lodge 4/141, 10/19

BARNARD
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 88
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 220
Bishop of Derry
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 113
of Derry
GO MS 543-544 Misc Peds. no page
of Co. Cork
James – Bur. 1667 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BARNCROFT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/328

BARNE/BARNES
Anne – Bur. c. 1610. Marr. Sir Francis Aungier, 1st Baron Aungier
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Barne/Barnes – cont’d
B-11
6/184, 7/266, 8/99,
11/33, 12/58, 18/423, 19/158, 20/376, 21/294, 22/3, 24/219,
30/144, 31/165 – Lodge 4/277

BARNEBY/BARNESBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/86
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57

BARNETT/BARNET
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 212
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 216, 226, 257
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1-3, 19, 86, 105
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 66
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/287, 5/197, 13/157, 20/257,
21/122, 26/236, 29/209

BARNEWALL/BARNWALL
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 607
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 213
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 325, 547, 573, 609, 640, 647
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 32, 34, 47, 93, 431
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/17, 3/11, 4/35, 5/72, 6/25,
7/113,
9/180, 10/126, 11/186, 12/17, 14/123, 15/206 or 246, 16/208,
18/6,
19/140, 20/127, 21/181, 26/298, 28/14, 31/52
Lodge 1/103, 2/20, 4/17, 5/5, 6/145, 7/25, 8/65, 10/8
of Kingsland (Viscount)
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Pedigree
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B
of Turvey – see Bagenal of Carlow ped.
of Moyrath, Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 315-316
Baron Trimleston
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 10
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 470
Lord Trimleston
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 60, 63, 318-319
GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 32
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 113, 139
of Crickstown & Moylagh, Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Ped. I, p. 56
Drimnagh, Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 58
Drogheda
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p.59
Monkstown, Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 58
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Barnewall/Barnwall – cont’d

B-12

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 66

Co. Louth

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 68

Co. Kildare

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 312

Queens Co

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 312, 317

of Crickstown, Co. Meath


of Grenansstown, Co. Westmeath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 209

of Brimore

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399

Viscount Kingsland

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 113

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 167

Crickstown, Co. Meath

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 16


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Lady Amy – See Amy Fyan – GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Bartholomew – Bur 1608 Co. Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Christopher – Bur. 1622 Co. Meath

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 3, 5, 17

Mrs. Christopher – See Elizabeth FitzGerald. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Christopher – See Jane Hussy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Christopher – See Anne Savage. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Edward – Bur. 1616

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17


Barnewall/Barnwall – cont’d


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. John – See Cicely Cusack. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. John – See Alice Sankie. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. John – See Mary Brandon. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Marcus – Bur. 1606 Co. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Matthew – Bur. 1668
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17


Meath

Mrs. Patrick – See Ellis Barnewall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Peter, 6th Lord Trimlestown – Bur. 1598 Co. Meath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Mrs. Richard – See Ismay Plunkett. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Mrs. Robert – See Elenor Quinn. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. Robert – See Kinborough Good. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. Robert – See Anne Kenny. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Sarah – Bur. 1617. Marr: Sir Pierce Crosby
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Simon – Bur. 1617. Marr: Alsone Dromgook
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Mr. – bur. 1595. Marr: Miss Fitzwilliams
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Miss – Bur. c. 1610. Marr: Mr. Fitzgerald
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. – See Marion Sherle. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARNES
Capt. Toby – Bur. 1672 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14, 16

BARON/BARRON see also Barran
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 124
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI (OR XVII) p. 1

Baron/Barron – cont’d
B-14
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 17, 18, 20
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 163, 293
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/151, 5/157, 6/96, 7/264, 14/238,
15/46, 16/124, 20/402, 32/108
of West Dereham
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Co. Waterford
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 93, 94
alias Fitzgerald of Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 92
Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 94
See Knights of Malta

BARONETS OF IRELAND
List of
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 115

BARONS
Distinction of
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 143
Grant of Coronet
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 83

BARR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/101, 14/305, 23/220

BARRAN see also Baron
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73
Anne – Bur. 1625. Marr: (1) John Rounsell of Dublin, (2) Thomas Ormsby
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
John, eldest son of William – Bur. 1637 Co. Wexford. Marr: Margaret Whitty
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Nicholas – Bur. 1612 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Nicholas – See Annice Rounsell. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
William – Bur. 1678 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. William – see Joan Briver. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARRELLS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/38, 15/43

BARRETT
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 160, 163, 167
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX, p. 332
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/95, 7/226, 8/111 10/56, 11/15,
12/38, 14/326, 15/64, 16/195, 17/154, 20/247, 21/139, 22/291, 23/37 or

Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 180
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. Richard – See Ann Loftus. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Barrett – cont’d
B-15
Mrs. – See ….Kemble. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Barrett-Hamilton
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 110, p. 97
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 82, 83, 85-88
Co. Mayo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 82, 84, 89-90
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 191

BARRICK
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 359

BARRINGTON
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS, p. 117, 156
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 124
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 55, 57
GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 126
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 2/38, 3/43, 4/57, 6/18, 11/204,
16/400, 21/387, 24/246, 31/26 – Lodge 3/115, 4/236, 5/224
of Kiltown, Queens Co
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 172
Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 172, 175, 176
Cullinagh, Queens Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 173
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 19
Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 174
Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 175
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Cullinaghmore & of Ballycagley, Co. Wexford
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS
of Queens Co.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 1, p. 92
Lord

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 137
Alexander – Bur. 1635 Queens Co.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Mrs. Alexander – See Margaret Bowen. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. – See …..Wheeler. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Barrington-White
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 223

BARRIS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/133

BARROW

B-16
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/182, 2/244, 4/20, 12/232, 20/364,
28/57
Mrs. Robert – See Lettice Babington. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BARRY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 58
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102, 116, 216
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 43, 69, 75, 63, 78, 99, 189, 215,
252, 253
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II 133
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 577, 580, 105
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/178, 3/183, 4/29, 5/121, 6/43,
8/91,
9/58, 10/254, 11/33, 12/308, 13/148, 14/139, 15/286, 16/102,
17/90,
18/210, 19/241, 20/49, 21/175, 22/75, 23/38?, 24/370, 25/249,
27/190
28/153, 29/63, 32/188 –
Lodge 1/93, 2/31, 3/85, 4/1, 5/7, 7/118, 8/8, 9/67, 10/23
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 58
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 7
Lord Chancellor Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 89
of Ballyclough, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 131-
Vol. XII p. 288, 290
Philip Fitzwilliam de
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 345
Lord of Buttevant
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, pp. 230-239
of Rathcormack, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, pp. 284-287
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 149 et seq.
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 121
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 119
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 136

Upton & Bitton
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 153

Viscount Buttevant
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
(Smith-) of Foaty, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 131 – Vol. I

p. 149

of Kilcarn, Co. Meath
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 31

Boveen, Kings Co.
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 33

Baron of Santry (see Santry)
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B

Earl of Barrymore
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 474
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 203
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 96

of Co. Limerick

Barry – cont’d
B-17

GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 1
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 130

of Co. Wexford

Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p 137
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 157

of London
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B

of Ballyclogh, Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 78

of Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Newtownbarry, Co. Wexford
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 322

Barry Roe (Lord Barry)
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 105-135

Co. Carlow
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 134, 135

alias McAdam of Rathcormick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 113

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Lady Santry – See Elizabeth Jenery/Tenery. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Sir James, Baron of Santry – Bur. 1673 Dublin. Marr: Catherine Parsons.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
James – Bur. 1674 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Jane – Bur. 1660 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
  Res: Knockrahy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Katherine – Bur. 1670 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Margaret – Bur. 1658. Marr: (1) Nicholas Cardiff, (2) Robert Ball.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Richard – Bur. 1675 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Richard – Bur. 1678 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Barry – cont’d

Robert – Bur. 1619.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. – Bur. 1669 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. – See…..Bermingham. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See…..Boyle. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See…..Cusack. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See Joan Pentoney. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See…..Cardiff. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Miss – Bur. c. 1610. Marr: Mr. Dillon
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Miss – Bur. 1668. Marr: Mr. Kenny
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
Miss – Bur. 1669 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Springham
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mr. – Bur. 1661 Dublin
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mr. – Bur. 1668. Marr: (1) Miss Dowdall (2) Miss Hober
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mr. – Bur. 1717 Co. Westmeath
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BARRY-HOWARD
  GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

BARRY-ROE
  GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 136
  Loose Papers/Pedigrees
BARRYMORE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/46, 9/216, 10/310, 27/190-
Lodge 5/211, 7/92, 9/84?
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 125
Lord, of Castlelyons, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 345
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2
Earl of Barry
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV? p. 474
BARTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/278, 19/349, 24/46
George, Change of Name and Arms to
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 110
BARTHELIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/2
BARTLET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 15/108, 25/28
BARTHOLOMEW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/205
BARSTABLE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504
BARTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 124
Barton- cont’d
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/165, 4/167, 8/141, 11/227, 13/122,
14/214,
16/124, 18/141, 21/30, 23/7 or -7, 24/369, 26/1 –
Lodge 2/20, 4/164, 6/148, 10/39
BARWICK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114, 5/205, 6/202, 16/295, 21/4
BASHFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/170
BASILL/BASIL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101
of Colchester
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 31
of Co. Donegal
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.100
Mrs. William – See Mary Caulfield. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BASKERVILLE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/247, 21/310
Mr. – Bur. c. 1686. Marr: Miss Pooley
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
BASKET
Mr. – Bur. 1657. Marr: Miss Clarke
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
BASNET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36, 15/213
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 679

BASS

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries – no ref. given

BASSEGIO

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/238, 8/139

BASSENET/BASSONOT

of Deansrath, Co. Dublin

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 81

Mrs. William – see Margery Cusack. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BASSETT/BASSET

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/301, 25/266, 27/115, 28/113

Sir Arthur, nephew of Viscount Chichester – Bur. 1640 Co. Antrim

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17

Edward – Bur. 1635 Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. – See ….Fallowfield. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Miss - Bur. 1666 Dublin. Marr: Sir Jeffries

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BASTABLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/314, 26/150, 32/246

of Kanturk

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 5

of Castlemagner, Co. Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BASTAN

B-20

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/50

BASTARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61

BATCHCOTT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/29

BATEMAN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 73, 177

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 3/86, 4/300, 6/175, 8/91, 9/259, 17/8

18/164, 23/441, 25/88, 26/191 – Lodge 6/181

of Altavilla

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 411

Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 412

Killeen, Co. Kerry

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 408-411

Dromulten, Co. Kerry

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. (3 peds.)

Rosetonn, Co. Kildare

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24-25

Altavilla, Co. Limerick

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 24
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 45

BATE/BATES/BATT

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 315
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 182
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/245, 12/256, 13/235, 14/164,

18/23,

Mr. – Bur. 1665 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mr. – Bur. 1668 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BATESON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11, 379, 623, 640
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350

of Londonderry
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 58

BATH/BATHE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5, 20, 29, 30, 31, 539
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426, 456
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/143, 3/27, 4/37, 9/69, 11/51,

13/288,

6/149, 7/44, 10/38
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/309, 12/201, 13/224, 18/135,

31/301

of Colpe, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 110
Athcarne & Balcrifin, Co. Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 111
Co. Wicklow
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 399

Bath/Bathe – cont’d

B-21

Co. Meath
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 289
See Cruise – GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – C

Dublin
de Bathe of Dublin
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
Christopher – Bur. 1635 Drogheda.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Elenor – Bur. 1634 Co. Meath. Marr: Nicholas, 1st Viscount Netterville
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
John – Bur. 1634 Co. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Mrs. John – See Gennet Finglas. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. John – See Joan Dowdall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. John – See Gennet Dowdall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
William, Judge – Bur. 1599
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Mr. – Bur. 1658
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
no given name – Bur. c. 1600 Dublin
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
no given name – Bur. 1615
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
of Co. Dublin
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 70, 74-75, 348
Co. Meath
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 71, 73, 76-79
Drogheda
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 72, 80
of Knightstown
   GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 198
BATHEM
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/143
BATHON
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/128, 30/271 – Lodge 5/123
BATHORNE
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/7
BATHURST
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 7/119, 25/113 – Lodge 1/79,
7/46
   of Wiltshire
      GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 230
      GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 132
BATTEN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/161, 3/275
BATTERSBY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/249, 8/108, 24/264, 30/30, 31/27 –
      Lodge 6/205
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 58, 99, 140
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 376
BATTERSEY
   B-22
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/265
BATTERTON
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/168
BATTIWELL/BATWELL
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349
   GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 155
   of Fortlands, Co. Cork
   Loose Papers/Pedigrees
BATTLEY/BATLEY/BATTELEY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 5/290
   Confirmation – D’Oyly-Battley
      GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 59
BATTOLPH
BATTSSON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 641

BATTY
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 644, 690
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 117
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/162, 4/200, 6/420-1, 10/246,
22/191, 31/255
of Clonmel
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
Mrs. Peter – See Mary Beare. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Miss - Bur. 1711
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BAUBONANS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/239

BAVAND
Mrs. Robert – See Philippa Child. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BAVIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/364

BAXTER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 237
GO MS 233-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/314, 3/146, 4/73, 5/240, 7/11,
12/212
15/60, 22/20, 31/289 – Lodge 4/119
of Co. Sligo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p.98
of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 98

BAYAS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/174

BAYES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/200

BAYLESS/BAYLES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/200, 32/61

BAYLEY/BAILLIE/BAYLY/BAYLEE/BAYLIE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7, 9, 50, 61, 120, 160, 162
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/321, 8/20, 9/177, 10/188, 11/153,
16/30,
17/132, 18/125, 19/105, 20/147, 21/439, 24/80, 26/21, 27/3,
28/115,
30/103, 31/35 – Lodge 4/83, 5/104

of Newry
Bayley/Baillie/Bayly/Baylee/Baylic cont’d

B-23
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no pg given
of Tinny Park, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 206
Gowran, Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 213
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Northampton, Yorkshire
Debsboro & Ballynaclough, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. – no pg.
of Navestock, Essex
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 285
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 4
Mrs. – see Dorothy Hall. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Bayly-Vandeleur – Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 59

BAYNES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/50, 30/192
Mrs. Edward – See Mary Preston. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BAYNING
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301

BAYNTUN
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 25, 252

BEACH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142

BEACON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/153, 13/96

BEADIS
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 410

BEAGHAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34, 2/120, 5/188, 6/218, 12/196,
14/35,
24/366
of Co. Antrim
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 22
Arms
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 10
Edmond – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Margaret Heward
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. – Bur. 1675 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BEAGHE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/119

BEAKER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/208

BEALE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/157, 12/288, 13/269, 16/113,
19/247,
21/211, 25/80, 26/208

BEALING
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32, 64, 87
of Bellingstown, Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 141

BEALLIN
B-24
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/37

BEALY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/290
BEAMES

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141

BEAMISH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51, 3/141, 10/73, 11/234, 24/46, 26/325

of Co. Cork

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 9

BEAN/BEANS

GO MS 526 Irish College of Arms (Fota) p. 121

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/215, 8/333, 16/87, 23/536 or 586

BEAR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/143, 18/88

of Co. Cork

GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

BEARD

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/258, 11/215, 17/53, 31/147

of Maryborough

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 140


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

BEARDSLEY

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 147

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 127

BEARE

Sir John – Bur. 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Mary – Bur. 1638 Co. Dublin. Mar. (1) Peter Batty, (2) Ambrose Loss

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

BEASLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/213, 5/209, 16/400, 17/99, 21/6, 24/222, 28/50, 30/48

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 130

BEATAGH

of Roscommon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 338a

Mrs. Henry – See Katherine Basnet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. James – See…..Burren. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. – See…..Fleming. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BEATH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/22

BEATHA

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85

BEATTY

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18

GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 205
Beatty – cont’d
B-25

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/73, 12/137, 13/53, 16/116, 20/209, 22/173,
24/114, 28/183, 31/289
of Healthfield, Co. Wexford
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 35
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 192
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 85
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 70

BEAUAIRE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118

BEAUCHAMP
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 273
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 113
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/161, 8/99, 9/69, 15/55, 17/288,
18/13, 29/57,
11/107, 10/57
of Ballyloughan, Co. Carlow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 139
Earl of Warwick
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 241
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 161
of Dublin
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
of Blethso
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 333
of Warwick
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 241

BEAUCHANT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/318

BEAUCLERK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/371

BEAUFORT
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/126 – Lodge 6/204
Duke of Somerset
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 332

BEAUFOY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/48

BEAULIEU
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/128 – Lodge 10/48

BEAUMONT/BAUMAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/157, 4/266, 11/198, 12/277
Lord
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 64
of Warwick
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 247
of Wexford & Co. Kildare
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS
of Swords, Co. Dublin
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
Viscount
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B
Beaumont/Bauman – cont’d
B-26 Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12

BEAUVOIR
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 270

BEAVER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/214, 14/183

BEBRYEUX
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 8/158

BECHER
of Castlemahone, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 192
Aghadown, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 194
Dromore, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 196
Newcastle, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 197
of Ballygiblin, Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Munster
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 148

BECKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/154, 7/85, 14/27, 24/41

BECKER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/154, 7/85, 14/27, 24/41

BECKET/BECKETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/91, 15/56, 20/373, 28/90, 30/1 – Lodge 6/14
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 11
Hannah – Bur 1677 Dublin. Marr: Thomas Crow
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BECKWITH
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 26

BECKWORTH
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 432

BECONSALL
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251

BECTIVE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/392, 23/228?
Earl of (Taylor)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 458
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 152
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 6, 110

BEDDELY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/40

BEDFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27 – Lodge 1/207, 5/210
BEDINGFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/117

BEDLAW/BEDLEW

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 203, 260

BEDO

B-27

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/179

BEDWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/248

BEE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57 of Dublin

Edward – Bur. 1617

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. Edward – See Rose Harold. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. James – See Anne Brangan. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Maud – Bur. c. 1617. Marr: Robert Dixon

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

BEEE/BEEBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/346

BEECHER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/139, 5/2, 7/30, 8/57, 9/165, 10/127,

11/205,

13/52, 16/278, 28/257, 32/294 – Lodge 1/197, 5/179, 6/171,

10/53

BEERS/BEER/BEERE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 99, 171

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/394, 7/78, 11/256, 12/234, 21/9,

31/343

BEESLEY see also Beasley

GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

BEET/BEAT

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 109

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.110

BEETSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/163, 16/190

BEGG

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 2/102, 3/289, 4/20, 9/7, 13/30,

14/37,

18/361, 26/229, 31/39 – Lodge 1/254

of Dublin

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 32

Co. Meath

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 138

Walter- Bur. 1635 Co. Dublin

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BEGGEN
BEGNET  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/216

BEIERSHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/176 – Lodge 4/69

BEIRNE, O’  
GO MS 145 O’ Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 607, 610  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/2

BEITH  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/129

BELAS  
B-28 Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 83

BELCHAM  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/45

BELFORD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/360

BELGRAVE  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/311

BELIN  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148

BELING/BELINGS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261, 3/189  
of Co. Kildare  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 142

BELL  
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/52, 3/10, 4/240, 5/152, 6/223,  
7/5, 8/63,  
9/118, 10/139, 11/29, 12/50, 13/225, 14/60, 15/230, 16/44, 17/89,  
28/93,  
29/100, 30/114, 32/96 – Lodge 5/88, 6/93  
Mrs. Robert – See……Bingham. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 51

BELLA  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/113

BELLACAMPO (Bellingham)  
GO MS 496-511 (A-W) – B

BELLAMONT  
Earl of  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 309  
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 17, 179

BELLAMY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/184, 20/325

BELLARD  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301

BELLAS  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74, 5/209

BELLASYSE/BELLASIZE/BELLASIS
GO MS 23-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 12/82 – Lodge 5/248

BELCASTLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/131

Earl Fauconberg
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 101

BELLEGARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/15

BELLERBY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 339

BELLERS
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5, 47, 69, 168, 230, 268, 270, 274, 297

BELLESME, DE
B-29
Lord
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI, p. 252-3, 256-7 – Vol. VII p. 1a

BELLEW/BELEW
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297, 47
GO MS 445 Reynell GO MSS p. 157
Lodge 4/167, 5/230, 6/86, 7/25, 8/9, 9/103, 10/47
of Devonshire
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 231
Co. Louth
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. p. 153
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 386, 393
of Bellewstown, Co. Louth
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – A, B
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 132 et. seq
Co. Cork & Co. Meath
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 150-155
Lord of Duleek
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 39
of Lisranan, Co. Louth
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 33
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Sir Christopher - Bur. c. 1625. Marr: (1) Alice Cusack, (2) Katherine Sarsfield
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
James – Bur. 1606 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
James – Bur. 1635 Dublin
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Mrs. James – See Elenor Pentoney. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. James – See Mary Chapman. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Margaret – Bur. 1601 Dublin. Marr: Thomas Plunkett
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Robert – Bur. 1638 Co. Louth.
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
Miss – Bur. 1596. Marr: Mr. Blacke.
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Lady – See …..Chichester

BELLEWALL
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/7

BELLEWSBY
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6, 370

BELLIN
   James – Bur 1606. Res: Dublin
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Bellin – cont’d
   B-30
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

BELLINE
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 331/178

BELLING
   Richard – Bur. 1599 Co. Dublin
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
   Mrs. Thomas – See Mary Dowding. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BELLINGHAM
   GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 226
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/1, 8/168, 13, 175, 21/66, 22/76,
   Lodge 2/9, 5/31
   (Bellacampo)
   GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
   Mrs. Robert - See Margaret White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
   see Langrishe – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BELLINGS
   Mrs. Richard – See Margaret Butler. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BELLINGSLEY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/39

BELLOTT
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/120
   Miss – Bur. 1664 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Stockden
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BELLWOOD
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77
   Mrs. – See Elizabeth Usher. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BELMORE
   GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 242
   Earl (Lowry-Corry)
   GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 30
   Baron (Lowry-Corry)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 76, 192
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 2 et. Seq. and 255

BELOCHE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169

BELRUE
see Virasel

BELTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/321

BELTS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/279

BELVEDERE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/69
Earl of Rochford
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112

BENCE
Sir Alexander – Bur. 1676 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

BENEKIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/263

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

BENELL
B-31
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138

BENENDEN
See Hunt – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

Benger
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/60

Benison
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 148

Benman
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/304

Benn
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/40
of Co. Antrim and Cork
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 21
of Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 229
Confirmation
GO MS 103 111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 217

Bennett/Bennett
GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS V, p. 51
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 121
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56, 61
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 143
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 66
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 133
GO MS 445 Reynell p. 41, 147
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/40, 2/313, 3/157, 4/155, 5/41,
6/146, 7/26,
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.
Arms – see Jackson
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – J, K, L
Mrs. Richard – See Mary Jennings
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Mrs. Robert – See Maude Dune. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See …..Delaune. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. – See …..Hoskins.

BENNINGTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/308

BENNIS
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 318
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 262
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73, 7/413, 9/72
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. John – See Jane Harky. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Bennis – cont’d
B-32 Mrs. John. – See Alice Rounsell. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. Nicholas – See …..Stanton. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BENSON/BENSONS
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 20
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/45, 2/281, 6/239, 8/107, 12/244,
14/145,

Lodge
6/25, 7/70, 10/42

Letter re
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 13
of Co. Down, Co. Dublin, Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Co. Donegal
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 178

BENT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/348

BENTLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 4/30, 6/75, 8/74, 9/38, 11/317,
13/58,

BENTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/372, 14/12, 16/271, 18/248
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts</th>
<th>Other References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BERAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERANGER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERANS</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts</td>
<td>19/357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERBECK</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts</td>
<td>5/223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERBY</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts</td>
<td>15/185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERE</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts</td>
<td>5/223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lord Tyrone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. I, p. 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marquess of Waterford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Earl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loose Papers/Pedigrees</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Coleraine &amp; Londonderry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432 p. 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beresford – cont’d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B-33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beresford-Ash, Change of name and arms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERESON</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts</td>
<td>26/255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERFORD</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts</td>
<td>4/224, 9/333, 11/123, 14/122, 16/315, 27/234-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lodge 5/251, 10/16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Co. Meath</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 263-265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERGEN</td>
<td>GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERGER</td>
<td>GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts</td>
<td>6/330, 7/72, 8/34, 28/140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERKELEY</td>
<td>GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)</td>
<td>68, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 2/189, 3/128, 8/165, 12/229, 25/315 –
Lodge 2/51, 4/159, 5/114, 10/11
Earl
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 285
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. IX p. 267
of Beverston & Stoke Gifford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 72
Askeaton, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 72
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 137
Lord
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees 2, VI, p. 85
Lord, of Stratton
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 8
Barony of – Proof of Title
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B
of Wymondham
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 332
Countess of
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8
Samuel – Bur. 1683 Limerick
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
BERKENHOUT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/60
BERKHED
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 459
BERMIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/221
BERMINGHAM/BIRMINGHAM
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 56
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 39, 475, 481, 487
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 251
Bermingham/Birmingham – cont’d
B-34
GO MS 147 O’ Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 401, 404
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/125, 3/42, 4/6, 6/47, 7/23, 8/120, 9/249,
14/382, 16/345, 17/111 – Lodge 1/254, 2/20, 3/141, 5/89, 7/25, 8/119,
10/17
Lord of Athenry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 72 et seq.
of Dalgen, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 76 et seq.
Barbersfort, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 81
Kings Co.
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 396
Bermingham Tower (extracts from the Records)
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. I, p. 38 et seq.
of Co. Kildare
Co. Meath

of Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 171

Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 172, 174-175

Lord Athenry
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 31, 145
Edmond, son & heir of James B. – Bur. 1636 Co. Westmeath
Marr: (1) Katherine Fitzgerald, (2) Alsone Darcy
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Garrett – Bur. 1636 Co. Kildare. Marr: Elinor Darcy. He is 3rd son of Redmond B.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Giles, Lady Athenry – See Giles Bourke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John – Bur. 1635 Co. Kildare
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Margaret – Bur. 1617. Marr: Mr. Cusack
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mary, Lady Athenry – see Mary Bourke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Maurice – Bur. 1619. Res: Kilrath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Redmond, 3rd son of Thomas B. – Bur. 1636 Co. Galway. Marr: Joan Wall
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Robert – Bur. 1638 Co. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Mr. – Bur. 1666 Dublin, Marr: Miss Barry
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Mr. – Bur. 1665. Marr: Miss Bourke
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BERMOND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245

BERNAL
B-35
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 206

BERNARD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297

GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

of Co. Cork
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 394

Co. Carlow
GO MS 284 Donavan MSS p. 17
Francis – to be Judge of Common Pleas
    GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5 p. 42
Baron Bandon
    GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 382
Viscount Baron
    GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 494
    GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 30
Co. Carlow, Co. Tipperary & Dublin
    GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2
    GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. p. 25, 26
Ten peds.
    GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. (575)
of Castle Malone, Co. Cork
    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 249
    GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
of Castlebernard, Co. Cork
    GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 143
of Wardenstown, Co. Westmeath
    GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 279
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Thomas – Bur. 1721 Co. Carlow
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. – no ref. given

BERNE
    GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 155
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/92, 32/369
BERNER/BERNERS
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.274
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/350
BERNEY
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/154
BERRELL
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/332, 24/377
BERRIE
    see also Berry and Barry
    GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419
    GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404
BERRIDGE
    Grant
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 165
BERRIMAN
    B-36
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 254
BERRY
    see also Berrie and Barry
    GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297
    GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 59
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/233, 3/52, 4/147, 5/116, 9/107,
11/269, 12/194, 19/322, 21/3, 26/51, 31/151, 32/15 – Lodge 5/135
of Clonehaune, Kings Co. & Ballymony
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 1 & 573
Broadwood, Westmeath & Middleton
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 4
Ardagh, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 6

Co. Westmeath
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 412

Arms
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 88

Colonel – Bur. 1725
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BERTSTOW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/89

BERTHAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/194

BERTIE
Lord Abingdon
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 217

Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 307

BERTIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/320, 8/163

BERTLES
Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Will Abstracts Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 152

BERTRAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245, 18/281

BERUM
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

BESBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/151

BESONARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/32

BESSBOROUGH/BESBOROUGH
GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 260
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/31, 21/309 – Lodge 5/121

Earl of (Ponsonby)
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 273
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 118
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 370

BEST
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI, p. 213

Best – cont’d

B-37
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164, 6/131, 17/218, 20/364, 26/145
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 10, 17
Mr. – Bur. 1652 Dublin. Marr: Miss Goodhand
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. – no ref. given

Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p.125

BETAGH
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 575, 645
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 444
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/218, 6/187, 8/258, 12/137, 13/53,
16/116, 20/209, 22/17-, 24/114, 28/183, 31/289 – Lodge 4/68, 5/255,
7/43

of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 143-145
Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 146
Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 146
Co. Cavan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 147
Co. Roscommon
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 147

BETHAM
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 157
Ulster King of Arms
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 181
of Rowington, Warwickshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 101
London, Lancashire & Westmoreland
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 100, 102 et seq.

BETMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/301

BETSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/100

BETTERIDGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/34

BETTESWORTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/292, 3/310, 5/14, 6/277, 24/171,
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

BETTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325, 7/228, 14/297

BEULAY, DE LA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/27

BEUSSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/292

BEUSTNO
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM LISTING AND FOREWORD

BEVAN/BEEVAN/BEVENS/BEVINS
B-38
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 162
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 60
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/102, 6/106, 11/140, 19/210,
24/401, 26/229

of Co. Limerick
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. – See …..Alfrey. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BEVERICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/101

BEVERLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/73 – Lodge 4/29, 6/95, 10/111
Mrs. George – See Francis Cludde. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BEVILLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/294

BEVIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/49, 6/105, 12/235, 29/7
BEWLEY


BEYLEY

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 108

BIAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/214

BIBBY

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 549

BICKERSTAFF

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 6/159, 14/97, 16/161, 31/293
BEWLEY


BICKERTON

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575, 576

BIDDULPH/BIDULPHE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 247
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/42, 9/48, 24/7, 29/148 – Lodge 4/89, 5/152

4/89, 5/152

of Kilpatrick, Co. Wexford
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575
Biddulph-Colclough, Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 90

BIDWELL

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288

BIEFORD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/141

BIET

B-39
BIGAM
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 28, 140

BIGARS
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59

BIGG/BIGGS
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/96, 6/289, 16/47, 31/162 – Lodge
  5/170 of Kedragh, Co. Tipperary
  GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 19

BIGGER
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100, p. 115
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/321, 8/47, 13/207, 15/239, 16/159,
  30/33

BIGGINS
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/24

BIGHAM
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/229

BIGLAND
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/251

BIGLIN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/42

BIGMAIDEN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/72

BIGNELL
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/229, 16/82, 27/155

BIGO
  Philip – Bur. 1666 Kings Co.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16

BIJAR
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/53

BIKER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/36, 17/124, 24/420

BILL
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/324

BILLINGS/BILLING
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60, 88
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/115, 3/271, 5/96
  of Three Castles, Co. Kilkenny
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketches Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, no page
given
  Mrs. Edward – See Mary Sanford. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
  Francis – Bur. 1673 Dublin
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
  See Langrishe – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms

BILLINGTON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/67

BILLSWORTH
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/97

BILLYE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/150
BILNEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/305

BINDON/BINDEN/BINDER

B-40

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of arms (Fota) p. 78
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199, 6/304, 11/196, 16/302, 27/349

– Lodge

6/75

of Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 178-180

Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 179

Earl

Loose Papers/ Pedigrees
of Cloony, Co. Clare
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 575
of Rockmount Co. Clare
GO MS 496-511 Box (A-W) – B2

BINGHAM

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 56
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/262, 4/6, 5/137, 8/176, 12/162, 16/48,
18/223, 19/431, 21/343, 29/93, 30/77 – Lodge 1/95, 5/61, 6/11, 8/175

Baron Clanmorris of Newbrook, Co. Mayo
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 208
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.175, 209

Earl of Lucan
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 484
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 213

of Co. Mayo
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 213 et seq

of Castlebar, Co. Mayo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 179

Baron Lucan of Castlebar
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 50

of Melcombe Bingham, Co. Dorset
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 211

Sir George – Bur. 1599.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Sir John – Bur. 1632 Co. Mayo
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7

Miss – Bur. 1710. Marr: Robert Bell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17

Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 69

BINGLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/146 – Lodge 3/39, 10/13

of Co. Sligo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p.181
Capt. – Bur. 1621
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Sir John – Bur. 1638 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

BINKES
TO FIND REFERENCE, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Binkes – cont’d
B-41
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 24/70

BINNS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93, 21/38

BINTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/72

BIORLEIGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/31

BIRCH
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 92
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/207, 6/6, 7/111, 8/64, 11/317, 16/116, 20/300, 28/44 – Lodge 4/107, 6/219, 10/13
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
Mrs. – see Millicent Culefer. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BIRCHALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/210

BIRCHESLAW
Wales
GO MS 647 Heard Collection p. 141

BIRCHILL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

BIRD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54, 56
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162
of Birdville, Banagher
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 22
of Roscrea
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 30
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

BIRFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/107 – Lodge 4/271
of Kilrow, Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 176

BIRKET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/134
BIRMINGHAM see also Bermingham
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.154
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/37, 8/11, 11/44, 19/152, 20/424,
24/264, 29/93
of Athenry
p. 331

BIRNE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54, 60
(O’Birne) GO MS 146 O’ Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 400
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/9, 6/415 – Lodge 9/64
Cahir – Bur. 1637 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Dorothy – Bur. 1623. Marr: (1) Feagh Birne, Tirlagh McTige, (2) James Walsh.
Res: Co. Dublin
Birne –cont’d
B-42
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Edmond – Bur. 1624 Co. Carlow
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Edmond – Bur. 1635 Athlone
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6
Lady George – See Margaret Copley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
James – Bur. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. James – See Anstace Walsh. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
John – Bur. 1681 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Morragh – Bur. 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Phelim – Bur. c. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
Mr. – Bur. 1684. Marr: Miss Taylor
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

BIRNIE/BIRNY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.110
(Cineal) GO MS 145 O’ Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 391

BIRON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/111
Colonel – Bur. 1651. Marr: Miss Delamare
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Miss – Bur. 1679 Drogheda. Marr: Sir Thomas Lucas
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BIRR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/286

BIRT/BIRTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/116
of Co. Roscommon
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 181
Richard – Bur. 1603
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2
Mrs. Walter – See Jane Darcy. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mr. – Bur. 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

BIRCH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/237

BISHOP
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/182, 5/9, 9/303, 13/190, 20/302,
25/285,
28/96 – Lodge 9/126
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Mrs. Thomas – See Katherine May. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BISKEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/295

BISSE/BICE
B-43
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 571
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/154, 7/150
of Drogheda (Funeral Entry)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 121
of Pellestown (Funeral Entry)
GO MS 63-67 Chaos 4 p. 205
of Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 180
Christopher – Bur. 1614
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret Hinshaw. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret Forster. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Elizabeth – Bur. 1662 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
John, Lord Chief Baron – Bur. 1679 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
Margaret – Bur. 1599 Dublin. Marr: William Robinson
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Margaret – Bur. 1633
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 10
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Mrs. Robert – See Margaret Challenor. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See …..Edgeworth. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107

BITNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/154

BITTINSHAW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/272

BLACK
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 254

13/28, 14/32, 15/27, 16/119, 24/321, 28/41, 31/162 – Lodge 4/192

BLACKALL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 177
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211, 221

BLACKBURN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 46
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3 p. 366

Blackburn– cont’d
B-44
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 112-3
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/167, 5/98, 6/175, 10/219, 14/16,
16/259,

21/150 – Lodge 9/19
of Roscommon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 85
of Leitrim & Co. Roscommon
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 446

BLACKER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 71
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/230, 8/108, 10/56, 12/9, 14/162,
16/70

18/13, 20/213, 28/282 – Lodge 4/85, 6/98
of Carrick, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 221, 223-4,
226

Tandaragee, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 222-3
Brookend, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 223
of Carrickblacker
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Co. Tyrone
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 198
Blacker to Douglas, Grant and Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 1

BLACKET/BLACKETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/390

BLACKFORD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99, 102
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/109, 6/70, 32/271 – Lodge 1/23, 6/11
BLACKISTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/236
BLACKLER GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/306
BLACKLEY GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/161
BLACKMAN GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289
BLACKMERE
Baron- See Le Strange
BLACKMORE GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/170, 10/225, 24/153 of Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 140
BLACKNEY GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 95
Elizabeth – Bur. 1640 Co. Dublin. Marr: Mr Russell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
Mrs. – See Susanna Ormsby. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BLACKSTOCK B-45
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/266
BLACKSTON GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/132
BLACKWALL of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 300
GO MS 436 Irwin A. p. 399
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 61-2
BLACKWOOD GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 278
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 8/143, 16/133, 26/65 – Lodge 4/185
5/16, 6/20, 10/14 of Ballyludy, Co. Down
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 164
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XI or XX p. 46 of Bangor & Ballyleidy, Co. Down
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 352
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 147
Baron Dufferin & Claneboy
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 146 of Dublin
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 155
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p.17
Grant of Badge
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 3

BLADEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/39, 14/394
Alderman – Bur. 1663 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries 4, 14, 16

BLADESMITH
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 375, 420
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405

BLADESTICK
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 410

BLAGRAVE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/225

BLAGRENE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59

BLAIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/285

BLAIR
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 75
GO MS 543-544 Misc Peds. 544 no pg.
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/201, 3/202, 5/119, 15/184, 16/51,
17/71,
18/345, 19/272, 31/180 – Lodge 6/116

BLAKE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 152, 99, 101
Blake – cont’d
B-46
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 506, 513
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 67
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 193
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/29, 2/315, 3/64, 4/192, 5/74, 6/65,
7/33, 9/7,
10/65, 11/64, 13/141, 14/382, 15/276, 16/171, 18/13, 19/42,
104 et seq.
21/378 or
578, 24/361, 27/141, 30/220, 31/162 – Lodge 4/52, 5/21, 10/39
of Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 84,
408, 432
Langham
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 88
Corbally, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VIII, p.
Loughrea, Co. Galway
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 207
Tullagh, Co. Galway
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 53
Co. Mayo
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. V, p. 233-
   Vol. VII p. 413, 417

Galway
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 6
baptism of
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 1
Augustin
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 8
Creation as Baronet
   GO MS 93-97 Chaos 2 p. 2
Baron Wallscourt of Co. Kerry
   GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 188
Blake & Joyce pedigree
   GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – J, K, L
of Co. Galway
   GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
   Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Valentine (Patent)
   GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
Sir Valentine – Bur. 1634 Galway
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
of Menough Castle, Co. Galway
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 4, 274, 329
Athboy, Co. Meath
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 182
of Co. Galway
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 183-190
   GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 32A
Co. Wexford
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 191
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 271

Blake – cont’d
B-47

   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
James – Bur. 1633 Galway
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Capt. James – Bur. 1635 Galway
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Martin – Bur. 1604 Athboy
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Patrick – Bur. 1634 Galway
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. Peter – See …..Blike. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Walter – Bur. 1633 Galway
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. Walter – See Elinor French. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

de Burgh – Grant & Exemplification
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 210

BLAKE-LOFTUS
  GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 41
  GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. (see Knights of Malta)

BLAKELEY
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/346, 18/107

BLAKENEY
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/299, 8/280, 11/246, 12/244, 15/272,
  16/134, 21/99, 27/350 – Lodge 4/92, 5/45, 7/17 of Roscommon
  Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  Castleblakney & Co. Limerick
  Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  of Norfolk
  GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
  of Hollywell, Co. Roscommon
  GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 78

BLAKESTON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/274

BLALOCK
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/393

BLANCH
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192

BLANCHARD
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/174, 26/247, 28/67

BLANCHFIELD
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56
  Co. Kilkenny
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I p. 194-197
  GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56
  Edmond – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BLANCHVILLE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/196, 4/135 – Lodge 1/7,
  4/96, 9/106 of Blanchville
  GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399

Blanchville – cont’d
  B-48 of Co. Kilkenny
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 193
  Oliver – Bur. 1635 Co. Kilkenny
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

BLANCY
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/185

BLAND
  GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS I, p. 168
  GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 26, 344
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 147
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 81
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/196, 13/148, 14/406,
20/285, 25/38 - Lodge 2/45, 6/59, 7/38
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I Vol. II, p. 256
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a or 360
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I Vol. II, p. 257
of Queens Co.
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 191
BLANEY see also Blayney
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293
Sir Edward, 1st Baron of Monaghan
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Elizabeth, Baroness of Monaghan – See Elizabeth Vincent.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Lady Jane – See Jane Moore. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mary – bur. 1676 Drogheda. Marr: (1) (2) Sir Thomas Meredith
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Miss – Bur. 1660. Marr: Mr. Loftus
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
BLANG
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/68
BLANKLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/185
BLAQUIER
of Ardkill, Co. Derry
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 156
BLASHFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/112
BLASON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/23
BLATHWAITE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/188
BLAYNEY see also Balney
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/68
B-49
Blayney see also Blaney – cont’d
7/50, 8/68,
4/141
Baron
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 324
of Co. Monaghan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 198

BLAYNING
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 114, 149

BLEADWIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286

BLEAKLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/202

BLEAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/158

BLEAZBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/101

BLEDOURE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/65

BLENERHASSET
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 168
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/199, 7/16, 8/92, 9/24,
12/32, 13/33,
32/307 – 14/237, 16/80, 19/59, 21/34, 23/111, 24/325, 25/107,
of Castle Conway, Co. Kerry
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 180
of Co. Cork, Co. Kerry, Co. Fermanagh, Co. Limerick (see O’Connell Env.)
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 192
Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 201-202
Sir John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer – Bur. 1624 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Lady John – See Ursula Duke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Councillor – Bur. 1724 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
BLESSINGTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/74 – Lodge 4/67, 5/229,
10/5
BLIGH
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 67
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 42
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 151
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 3/349, 4/331, 8/170,
9/317, 14/57,
19/235 – Lodge 1/83, 2/139, 3/81, 5/93, 6/66, 7/11
Earl Darnley
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 156
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Bligh – cont’d
B-50
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1a, 32, 42
of Co. Meath

GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

BLIKE

Mrs. Peter – See Jane Miles. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BLIPER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/305

BLISON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/107

BLITH/BLITHE

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 458
Miss – Bur. 1717 Trim. Marr: Thomas Ash
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BLIZARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/243, 14/13

BLOCKSHAM/BLOXHAM

of London & Dublin
GO MS 543-544 no pg.

BLOFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/233

BLOIS

of Ipswich (see Swillington Env.)
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BLOOD

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 123
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 161
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 145 – Vol. II
p. 234
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 192
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110, 3/202, 4/20, 5/28, 9/20,
11/340,
12/180, 14/241, 16/322, 17/116, 19/200, 24/164, 27/240, 29/69,
32/227

Lodge 10/111

Co. Clare
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 115

BLOOD SMYTH

of Dublin
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

BLOOMFIELD/BLOMEFIELD

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 215
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p. 343
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 313
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 11/111, 14/246, 27/273, 30/129

of Stonham, Suffolk, etc
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 246-253

of Ballinasloe, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 181

Stonetown, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 181

Eyrecourt, Co. Galway
Birr, Kings Co.
Bloomfield/Blomefield – cont’d
B-51

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. III, p. 182
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. X, p. 375

Redwood, Co, Tipperary
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 33
of Eyrecourt (Sligo)
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 23
of Ballinasloe, Dublin
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 257

Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6

BLOSSE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351 – Lodge 5/84

BLOSSE-LYNCH

BLOSSETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158 or 758, 18/172
of Dublin
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 403?
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
de, of Dublin
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 288, 292

BLOUNT
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 35
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/10 – Lodge 2/31
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 276
Bowlstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 272
Kidderminster, Worcestershire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 214, 271
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 107
Reban, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 217
Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 219, 274
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 311
Kinlet, Shropshire, etc.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, pp. 276-299
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 102, 122
Lord Mountjoy
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 72
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 115

See Price
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 283
Redwoode, Co, Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 257

Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6

BLOSSE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351 – Lodge 5/84

BLOSSE-LYNCH

BLOSSETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158 or 758, 18/172
of Dublin
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 403?
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
de, of Dublin
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 288, 292

BLOUNT
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 35
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/10 – Lodge 2/31
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 276
Bowlstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 272
Kidderminster, Worcestershire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 214, 271
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 107
Reban, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 217
Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 219, 274
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 311
Kinlet, Shropshire, etc.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, pp. 276-299
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 102, 122
Lord Mountjoy
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 72
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 115

See Price
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 283
Redwoode, Co, Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 257

Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6

BLOSSE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351 – Lodge 5/84

BLOSSE-LYNCH

BLOSSETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158 or 758, 18/172
of Dublin
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 403?
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
de, of Dublin
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 288, 292

BLOUNT
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 35
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/10 – Lodge 2/31
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 276
Bowlstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 272
Kidderminster, Worcestershire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 214, 271
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 107
Reban, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 217
Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 219, 274
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 311
Kinlet, Shropshire, etc.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, pp. 276-299
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 102, 122
Lord Mountjoy
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 72
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 115

See Price
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – P
of Sodington, Co. Worcester
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 99
Dublin & Yeo, Salop
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 105, 113
Co. Tipperary
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 108

Kent
Blount – con’t
B-52
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 112
of Grendon
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 118
Eldersfield & Astley, Co. Worcester
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 121, 122
Staffordshire
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 124
Bitton
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 127, 174
Wiggin, Oxfordshire
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 128
Malden, Essex
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 174
Gloucester
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 180
Arms
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 44
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Ensign Mountjoy – Bur. 1687 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Mr. – Bur. 1663
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BLOW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/198

BLOWER
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.422
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 407

BLOXHAM see also Blocksham
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/58, 15/221, 23/94

BLOXSOEME
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 102

BLUET/BLUETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/175, 8/196, 18/134, 24/196, 26/152
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 200
of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 283

BLUMFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/37, 20/177

BLUNDELL
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419
Blundell – cont’d
B-53

Gravestone Inscription
Arms
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
Lady Arthur – See ….Sergeant. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Francis – Bur. 1624. Res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Sir Francis – Bur. 1625 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Lady Francis – See …..Ingoldsly. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Thomas – Bur. 1623. Res; Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

BLUNDEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/81, 8/170, 19/362, 22/206
of Castleblunden, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 52, 146
Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197

BLUNDEVILLE
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BLUNT
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 69
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/81, 4/4, 17/214, 18/173 – Lodge

7/36
of Rochester
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 300
of Co. Tipperary & Warwick
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27
Essex, Kent & London
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 202
London & Dublin
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 205, 206

BLYBOURN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/26

BLYKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/149, 3/303, 6/96

BLYTHE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243

BOARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31

BOARDMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 14/183, 18/163, 24/132, 31/197

BOAST

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114

BOAT/BOATE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Boat/Boate – cont’d

B-54

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130, 5/189, 8/128, 11/159, 14/178, 29/200, 32/109

of Coolraghan, Queens Co,

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 72

Dublin & Dungarvan, Co. Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 66

Dublin & Cloneske, Co. Tipperary

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 148-151

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 68

Marystown, Co. Roscomon

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 152

Waterford

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 153

of Dublin & Co. Tipperary

GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

King Co.

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOCHAM

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 547

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 431

BODDELEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/257

BODEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/142, 17/180 or 188

BODILY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/370

BODKIN

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 3

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/155, 2/33, 3/240, 5/262, 6/56, 7/218,

8/3344, 15/271, 16/346, 28/248

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 526

of Galway


David – Bur. 1636. Res: Galway

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7. 17

BODLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/3, 22/333

BODLEY

Sir Josias – Bur. 1617 Dublin.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

BODRUGEN


BODWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/205

BOE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 16

BOGGS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236

BOGLE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/140
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7

BOILEAU
B-55
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/5, 32/96

BOISROND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/180

BOISY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169

BOIVIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/201

BOLA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/194, 4/342

BOLAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/94, 17/2

BOLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/249, 9/295, 20/392, 32/117

BOLD
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

BOLDGER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/28

BOLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/161, 16/295, 24/27

BOLES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/208, 8/254, 9/78, 26/194, 31/211 – Lodge 4/211
Mrs. – See Mary Plunkett. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOLEYN/BOLIN, BOLAN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 447
Earl of Ormond
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 267
Anne
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 209
of Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. 1, p. 209
of Fennor, Co. Meath
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 41

BOLEYN
Earl of Ormonde
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOLGER
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5
of Ballinabarna, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 77
BOLGOWES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51
BOLINGBROKE/BOLLINGBROKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/339, 28/17

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
BOLLAR
B-56
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/381
BOLLARD/BOLLARDT
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/177 – Lodge 6/67
Abigail – Bur. 1656 Dublin. Marr: Ridgley Hatfield
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
Henry – Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Miss Sankie
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Peter- Bur. 1665 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
BOLLORT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/136
BOLSOVER
of Manchester
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 332
BOLSTER
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 98
BOLTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79
BOLTON/BOULTON
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 160
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 49, 479
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 103, 118
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24-36
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI or XII, p. 253
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400, 624
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 49, 63, 129
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 3/245, 4/333, 5/318, 6/230, 7/326,
18/250,
31/178 –
Lodge 1/45, 4/85, 5/39, 7/92, 8/41
of Ratoath, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 164
Lagore & Dunboyne, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 164
Knock, Co. Louth
Cold Harbour, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 264

Brazil, Co. Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 265

Grange, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 266-267

of Warwick, London, Co. Meath
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Waterford (also Anderson)
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B

of Co. Cork & Kerry
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Co. Monaghan

Bolton/Boulton - cont’d
B-57

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 212

Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 213

Knock, Co. Louth
GO MS 205 Will Peds. Vol. 3, p. 110

Anne – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Arthur Hill
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17

Sir Edward – Bur. 1658 Dublin. Marr: Miss Ayleph
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16

Mrs. Francis – See Frances White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Madeleine – Bur. 1680 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Peter – Bur. 1604 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Roger – Bur. – no date or place given. Marr: Agnes German.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Lady – See Margaret Ash. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 77

BOMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/353

BOMFORD

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 158
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 227
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255

Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/305, 7/194, 9/247, 14/229, 21/283, 24/305,
255/31 – Lodge 4/24, 5/114

of Clonmarhan, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-278 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 57

Dublin
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 43-63
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 433, p. 145-147
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 37
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 58
Gallow, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 59
Mt. Joseph, Co. Longford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 270
Killeglan, Co. Meath
GO MS 435 Irwin A p. 77
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 73
BONAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/167
BOND
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 57
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 161, 166
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/49, 4/306, 5/217 or 317, 7/306,
8/74, 9/320,
Bond – cont’d
B-58  11/40, 12/163, 13/88, 14/163, 15/21, 16/46, 17/79,
20/313, 24/405,
28/29, 30/48, 31/71 – Lodge 4/103, 5/104
of Arnyrie, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 240
Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 240
Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 241
Bondville, Co. Armagh, Dublin & Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 179, 238
of Coolamber, Co. Longford
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 27
Clonbury, Herts.
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 10
BONDKER or BONDLER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/122 – Lodge 7/119
BONETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/290 – Lodge 5/121
BONFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/14
of Limerick
BONFOOT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/203
BONFOY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256 – Lodge 6/97
BONHAM
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 151
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/80, 16/172, 32/14 – Lodge 6/103,
10/11
BONHART
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/186
BONMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/223?
BONNE, De
BONNEHOMME
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/300

BONNELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79
Grants of Arms
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 223
Pedigree of
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 224
Jas. Londonderry
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 229

BONNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/151, 12/30, 26/116

BONNET
Miss – Bur. c. 1693 Marr: Mr. Margetson
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13

BONNEVAL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/126

BONOIL
B-59
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/82

BONOURIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108

BONSER
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98

BONSFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/38

BONTIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/75

BONWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/151

BONY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/6

BONYNGE
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 60
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 145

BOOKER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 8/258, 12/19, 21/348, 26/299, 29/196
Dublin
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 55

BOOKEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 17/203, 28/205
of Carnew, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 237
Ardenode, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 238
Co. Wicklow

BOOLEAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/97

BOOLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325

BOOLOCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/13

BOOTH
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 119
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36, 39, 126

of Northampton
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Salford & Co. Dublin
GO MS 122 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 70

Booth – cont’d
B-60
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BOOTHBY
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/179, 3/224

BOOTHMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/401

BOOTHY

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 184
Ballindoolan, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 184
of Dublin & Kings Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 574, 576 p. 18
of Bormount, Co. Wexford
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 6
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

BORBONI
Prince of Capua
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 71

BORBRIDGE
BORDEGINS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29

BORDEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/22

BORDURDA
Griffin – Bur. 1678 Dublin,
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BOREMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/322

BORLAU
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BOROUGH/BORROUGHS
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p. 259
of Limerick & Querin, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 167
Baron (Draft of Patent of Arms)
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p.28

BORRAGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/216

BORRAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204

BORROWDALE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/148

BORROWES
B-61
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II or III, p. 145
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/223, 22/150, 29/92 –
Lodge 5/14, 6/21, 7/119, 8/141, 9/46
of Lauragh, Emo, Queens Co.
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Co. Cavan & Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 206
Mr. – Bur. 1657. Marr: Miss Casker
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Miss – Bur. c. 1660. Marr: Mr. Foster
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Roche & Roche – Change of name and arms
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 100

BOSANY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/344

BOSHELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/104, 15/63, 16/69

BOSNNIGE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 553, 555, 627, 632

BOSQUET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/53, 17/227

BOSSET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/333

BOSSONETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/34

BOSTACK/BOSTOCK
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56, 57
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/122, 3/220, 4/246, 19/147 – Lodge 5/46, 8/23

BOSTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/347

BOSVILLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/347

BOSWELL
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86

of Ballycully, etc
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 416
Yorkshire & Wexford
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p. 54
of Kent
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BOTEKER/BOTTELER
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 59, 71
See also Butler

BOTHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/318

BOTHWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 16/316

BOUCHER
B-62
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 215
Tenamore, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 215

BOUCHET
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23

BOUCHETER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34

BOUCHIER/BOURCHIER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11
of Cragg, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 209, 213
Bristol
Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 214
Baggotstown, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 211
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 223-229
of Elm Hill, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 255
Co. Clare
Lord Fitzwarine

Co. Limerick

Sir George – Bur. 1605 Dublin.

Lady George – See Martha Howard. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries


BOUERIE

BOUGHTON

of Poston, Herts

BOULGER

Rev. Barnaby, Dean of Kilkenny – Bur. 1617


BOULTON – see also Bolton

BOURCHIER

B-63

BOURCICAULT/BOURSEQUOT

of Dublin

BOURDON

BOURKE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/280 – Lodge 4/259

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/290

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 54, 59

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 54

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 62

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 121

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/290

8/363, 9/83, 10/199, 13/132, 14/376, 15/291, 16/124, 17/251,

19/75, 20/207, 21/322, 22/255, 23/62, 26/48, 28/222, 30/95, 31/6

18/122,

Lodge 1/7, 2/31, 3/149, 4/15, 5/17, 6/53, 7/60, 8/25

of Ballybarry, Co. Limerick

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 58

Lismollane, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 60

Ballynegard, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 68

Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 30 et seq
See also McGibbon, MacMeyler, MacPhilbin, and MacTibbott
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B

Clonlee, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 68-70

Gortnemore, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 70

Tuam, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 71

Lord of Clanrickard
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 46 et seq.

Viscount & Earl of Mayo
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 72, 276, 358, 510
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 31, 127
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 259, 296
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 231

See also

Clanrickard
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

de Burgh, Earl of Clanrickard
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

of Annagh, Co. Galway
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 19

of Derrymaclaughny, Co. Galway
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 25

Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 350

See also
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 281, 286, 304, 309, 310-
314

Bourke – cont’d

GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 281

Lord Naas
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 36, 108

David – Bur. 1630 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Marr. Honora O’Mullryan

Edmond – Bur. 1639 Athenry.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17

Feagh – Bur. 1640 Co. Galway
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Giles, Lady Baroness of Athenry – Bur. 1635 Athenry. Marr: (1) Dermott
O’ Shaughnessy, (2) Richard Bermingham, 18th Lord

Athenry.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Marr: Catherine Brabazon.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
John, 2nd Baron Bourke of Brittas – Bur. 1658. Marr: Miss Fitzmaurice.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Lady John – See Mary Bourke. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Margaret – Bur. 1638 Co. Limerick. Marr: (1) Donnogh O’Canny, (2) Morish
Herbert

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
Marr: (1) Sir John Bourke, (2) Edward Bermingham, 20th Lord
Athenry.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17
Mrs. Nicholas – See Phyllis White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Richard – Bur. 1640 Limerick
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
Sir Theobold, 1st Viscount Baron of Mayo – Bur. 1629 Co. Mayo
Marr: Maud O’Connor
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Theobald, 4th Viscount Mayo – Bur. 1676 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Theobald – Bur. 1634 Co. Tipperary.

Bourke – cont’d

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Thomas – Bur. 1665 Co. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Thomasine, Lady Castle Connell – See Thomasine Browne
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Tibbot – Bur. 1632 Co. Mayo
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
William – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary. Marr: Joan Hackett
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. – See …..Bermingham. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BOURMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 2/239

BOURNE

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 32, 42, 78
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 28
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/203, 12/33, 15/253, 16/246, 18/173, 21/107, 23/357, 26/311

of Dublin
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 105

BOURNETT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/370

BOURSEQUOT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/340

BOUSFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/204, 22/20 – Lodge 4/73, 5/277, 10/11

BOUSIE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/301

BOUSSARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172

BOW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/198

BOWATER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/164, 18/210

BOWCHER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/97

BOWDEN

GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. – see back of Ped. of Sir Henry Browers
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/70, 7/31, 19/231 – Lodge 6/87

BOWDLER

B-66
Mr. – Bur. 1661 Dublin. Marr: Deborah Jones who marr. 2ndly Francis Annesley
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOWELS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/322

BOWEN/BOWENS

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 156
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400, 449, 451
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 204
Queens Co. & Co. Mayo
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 207-208
Margaret – Bur.c. 1637. Marr (1) Gerald Fitzgerald, (2) Alexander Barrington
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Robert – Bur. 1621 Queens Co.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
William – Bur. 1686 Queens Co.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Mrs. William – See Katherine Basnet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. Robert – See Philippa Child. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Bowen-Colthurst, Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 37
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 78
BOWEN-TAGHMAN
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p. 28
of Hollymount, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 132, 140
Drogheda
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 394-397
Upton in Pembrokeshire & Co. Westmeath
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 24
of Courthouse/Courthorse
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Ballyadams, Queens Co.
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
BOWER
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/341, 18/35
BOWERMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/58, 10/351, 16/77, 22/412, 29/192
of Co. Cork (see Ringrose Env.)
Lodge 4/101
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
BOWERS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/271 or 274, 20/295, 22/257, 27/192
BOWES
B-67
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 399
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/228, 6/352, 7/225, 9/21, 16/171, 18/171,
BOWICK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/312

BOWKER – see also Booker

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/201

BOWLE/BOWLES/BOWLS

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86, 112
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 9

BOWMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/46

BOWNISALL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204

BOWRING

Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 26

BOWTHBY

Miss – Bur. 1667 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOWYER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/398, 10/160 – Lodge 2/99, 5/197
Serjeant at Arms to Queen Elizabeth
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Robert – Bur. 1683 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Mrs. Robert – See Alice Molyneux. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mr. –Bur. 1672 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries vols. 4, 11, 14

BOX

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105

BOXWELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/265, 13/90
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 87

BOXWOOD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/183

BOYCE

GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/151, 10/237, 13/257, 14/298, 19/83, 23/222
- Lodge 5/21
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 134
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 107
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 48

BOYD/BOYDE

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 196, 204, 210, 232
Boyd/Boyde – cont’d

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 199
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 233, 273
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215, 254, 262
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.134
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/223, 3/48, 4/10, 6/219, 7/43, 9/101,
11/53, 12/279, 13/154, 14/168, 15/191, 16/206, 17/1, 18/66, 19/256,
20/254, 21/91, 24/422, 26/320, 31/337, 32/52 – Lodge 5/131, 10/8

of Ballymacool, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. IV, p. 59
Kilmarnock
GO MS 435 Iwrwin A, p. 366, 367, 368
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 366-8
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 Pt. II

of Co. Donegal
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 25
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48
Co. Antrim
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 205

BOYEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/12

BOYER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/107 or 187, 20/296, 31/86
Mrs. – See ……Askewe. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BOYLAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6
(O’Boylan) GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 175
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/5, 11/266, 14/413, 15/30, 17/46,
18/67, 19/170, 21/18, 24/52, 28/323, 31/179
See Knights of Malta
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

BOYLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/259, 30/142

BOYLE/BOILE
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 244
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 105, 175
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 149, 152, 107, 120, 136, 142-3,
484, 527, 127, 582, 586
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119, 143, 229, 288, 131
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. XV, p. 222
(O’Boyle) GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 474, 475, 490 A
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 2/73, 3/365, 4/203, 5/44, 7/78,
8/313, 9/24, 11/9, 14/305, 15/217, 17/61, 19/4, 21/58, 26/3, 29/107,
30/80, 31/119 – Lodge 1/11, 2/19, 4/67, 5/7, 6/145, 7/2, 9/56
Earl of Shannon
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VI, p. 87 or 187
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 181, 305
Bishop of Cork
   GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 29
   GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
   of Hereford & Waterford
Boyle/Boile – cont’d
   B-69   GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
Lord Blessington
   GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
Earl of Blessington
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 335
Earl of Cork
   GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 61
   of Hereford & Cork
   GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
London, etc
   GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B
Youghal
   GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
Arms
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 59
Confirmation
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 132
Grant
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 82
Lady Barbara, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery – Bur. 1682 Dublin.
   Marr: Arthur, 3rd Earl of Donegal
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 12, 14
Lady Dorothy – Bur. 1668 Dublin. Marr: (1) Sir Arthur Loftus, (2) Mr. Talbot.
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17
James – Bur. 1635 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Lady Joan – Bur. 1656 Dublin. Marr: George, 16th Earl of Kildare
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
Katherine, Countess of Cork – See Katherine Fenton.
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Index
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 17
Mrs. Richard – See Ann Savage. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Lady Sarah – Bur. 1633. Marr: (1) Sir Thomas Moore, (2) Robert, 1st Ld. Digby
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
……..(f), “Daughter of the Countess of Barrymore” – Bur. 1665 Dublin
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. – See Mary Parker. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
See Langrishe – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BOYNE

Lodge 1/83

Viscount (Hamilton)

Lord

Boyne – cont’d

B-70

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 183

BOYNTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 269
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts. Lodge 1/127
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BOYS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/66, 8/265, 9/43, 13/225, 23/21
Lodge 5/106

of Kent

Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Sir Walter – Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 32
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 29

BOYSE

24/307,

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/78, 8/133, 14/104, 20/23, 22/95,
James – Bur. 1635 Co. Meath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
John – Bur. 1669
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BOYSHER (see also Busher)

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 183

BOYTER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/300

BOYTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/100, 4/30, 19/244, 22/231
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 304

BRABANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/214

BRABATON

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115

BRABAZON

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 45, 48, 67, 367
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 190
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 423
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/65, 3/260, 4/20, 5/262, 6/369,
9/292, 10/1,
11/335, 14/214, 16/31, 18/160, 19/219, 26/26, 27/156, 28/72,
31/165 –
Earl of Meath

Lodge 1/69, 2/139, 3/115, 4/1, 5/113, 6/149, 7/101, 8/4, 9/107,

10/21


GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 20
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 320
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 19, 295
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 212
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 295

of Co. Roscommon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 143
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Brabazon – cont’d

B-71
of Newpark, Co. Mayo
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 34
of Ballynasloe, Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 216
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 19

Lindsey-Brabazon – Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 97

Earl of Bessborough
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 161
Capt. Anthony – Bur. 1597 Dublin..
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Sir Anthony – Bur. 1636 Dublin. Marr: Margaret…..
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
Dorcas – Bur. 1671 Dublin. Marr: Sir George Lane.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Sir Edward, 1st Baron Ardee – Bur. 1625
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Edward, 4th Earl of Meath – Bur. 1708 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
Mary, Lady Ardee – See Mary Smith. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BRACE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/331

BRACKEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/238, 17/180

BRACTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88

BRADAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/191

BRADBRI
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/205

BRADBURN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/260

BRADDELL
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/147, 6/102, 20/319, 22/322,
27/112,
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

BRADDOCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/174, 31/279

BRADET
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

BRADFIELD
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Lucy – Bur. 1655
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
Mary – Bur. 1655
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16

BRADFOOT
B-72
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/30

BRADFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/241, 6/8, 8/113, 9/221, 14/113,
18/368,
19/76, 20/267, 23/341
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 207

BRADGES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/228

BRADHURST
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/182

BRADIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/24

BRADISH
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 375, 398
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 153
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/315, 14/95, 18/239 – Lodge 3/41

BRADLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 3/43, 5/53, 11/307, 14/84,
16/216,
17/43, 21/485, 23/199, 30/24, 31/4 – Lodge 6/204

BRADNAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/58, 15/28

BRADSHAW
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 292
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/226, 4/49, 5/40, 6/292, 8/307,
10/313,
11/181, 12/186, 13/6, 14/42, 15/254, 18/192, 20/335, 21/149,
22/31,
23/292, 24/355, 25/158, 26/76, 27/293, 31/307 – Lodge 2/43,
4/47
of Cork
Lancashire
Dublin
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV, p. 30 et seq.
of Co. Cork & Tipperary
   Loose Papers/Pedigrees
England
   Loose Papers/ Pedigrees
   of Ballyvilode, Limerick (see Hammersley)
      GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
BRADSTOCK
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/209
BRADSTON
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/139, 8/226
BRADSTREET
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/115, 6/123, 8/329, 10/226, 17/74 – Lodge 6/203
   of Dublin
      GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 46
      GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 139
      GO MS 64-79 Funeral entries Vol. 10
BRADWELL
   B-73
      GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3, 8/239, 11/281, 20/308
BRADY/BRADIE
   GO MS 280-85 Fisher GO MSS II or V, 146, 180
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 213
   GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I or V, p. 28
   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 88
   GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 114, 147, 213, 224
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/190, 3/79, 4/33, 5/178, 6/52,
   7/19,
      8/344, 9/154, 10/322, 11/266, 12/4, 14/387, 15/246, 16/27,
      17/143, 18/187, 20/322, 21/288, 22/210, 23/100, 24/118, 26/226,
      27/93, 28/141, 29/7, 30/214, 31/94, 32/103 – Lodge 1/113, 4/61,
   5/193
   of Dunharrick, Co. Cavan
      GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 137
Limerick
   GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 23
   of Kelcorney, Co. Galway
      GO MS 457 p. 174
   Bishop of Meath
      GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 218
   of Co. Wexford
      GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 219
   of Oughteragh, Co. Cavan
      GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 221
   Elizabeth – Bur. 1602 Dublin. Marr: Sir Geoffrey Fenton
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. I
Elizabeth – Bur. 1602 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
See Cornwell – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 52 or 62

Braggs
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/93, 25/81 – Lodge 4/1
Brahall
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/342
Braham
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/214
Braithwaite
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/289, 4/193, 16/339
Brambery
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/313
Bramhall
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/340
Bishop of Derry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 220
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 11
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
……., eldest son of the Lord Primate – Bur. 1661 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Bramhall – cont’d
Mrs. – See …..Hawley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Brampton
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/93
Brango Mston
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/24
Bran
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/29
Branagan
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/388, 8/119, 18/380, 19/309, 23/408
Branan
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/205
Brand
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/222, 4/106, 5/88, 17/75
Brandon
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/326, 3/305, 4/192 – Lodge 2/23
Lord
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 272
of Dundalk
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 213
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Brane
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. Henry – See Mary Trevor. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BRANGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256, 4/26, 18/148, 32/322 – Lodge
5/73
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1.
Edward – Bur. 1639 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Mrs. John – See Margaret Devenish. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
BRANHAM
John – Bur. 1595 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
BRANNAN, O’
Canaght
GO MS 145 O’ Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 609
BRANTHWAITE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327, 28/164
of Donegan, Co. Westmeath
Fercal, Kings Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 211
Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 211
BRAOIN, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 433, 497
BRAONAIN, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 433
BRAONAN, O’
B-75
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 429
BRASIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199
BRASS
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
BRASSARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/327
BRASSEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1
BRASSINGTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207
BRATTAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/316
BRAUGHALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/44
BRAUSTOR
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340
BRAY/BRAYE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 29
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 3/121, 4/23, 8/222, 10/285,
of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 26
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 217

BRAYBROOKE
See Broke

BRAZIELLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/268, 11/65

BRAZIER/BRASIER
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 161
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/242, 7/394, 14/295 or 298, 29/31

BREACAN, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 424

BREAD
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398

BREADREY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/219

BREADY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/292

BREAGO MS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 3/39

BREANAGH
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 519

BREANON, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 483

BREASAL, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 176, 185

BREBERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/205

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

BREDIER
B-76
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/241

BREDON/BREDEN/BREDIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/136, 13/125, 14/161, 24/1
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 162
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 103

BREE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/70, 4/339, 12/130

BREEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/143, 28/265, 31/313

BREFOOT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/273

BREHAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/257

BREINOEK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/257

BREKERRIG
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/301

BRELLERIDGE
BRELSFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/174

BREMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/97

BREMOLUTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/286

BREN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/119

BRENAN/BRENNAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79, 237
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 450
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 54, 400
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/94, 6/424, 8/96, 10/185, 13/135, 15/104,
17/48, 19/157, 20/234, 21/124, 22/301, 23/283, 25/325, 26/310,
27/87, 30/131, 31/167 – Lodge 6/9

of Dysart
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 110/1
of Adamstown, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 1
Edmond – bur. 1632 Co. Westmeath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BRENNARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/23, 17/225, 26/161, 28/250

BRENCHLEY
See Hunt – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BRENNOCK
See Hunt – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BRENON, O’
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 3/221, 4/289, 26/224

BRENT
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 (A)

BRETON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/15

BRENNARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/23, 17/225, 26/161, 28/250

BRENCHLEY
See Hunt – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BRENNOCK
See Hunt – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BRENON, O’
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/181, 3/221, 4/289, 26/224

BRENT
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 (A)

BRETON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/209

BRERETON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20, 88, 261
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/67, 4/250, 5/56, 7/179, 9/6, 13/172, 14/164,
18/8, 19/3, 20/279, 21/72, 31/3 – Lodge 1/79, 4/29, 5/45, 10/22

of Queens Co. & Limerick
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. I
of Shanemullen, Queens Co. & Co. Kildare
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
of Co. Kildare
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Co. Carlow & Queens Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Rathmore, Kings Co.
Kilmartin, Queens Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 574, 576, p. 31, 253

Kildare & Carlow
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Queens Co & Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 224

Loghteoge, Queens Co.
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 136

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Andrew – See Katherine Fitzsimon. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Edward – Bur. 1599 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Mary – Bur. 1612 Co. Louth. Marr: (1) Mr. Griffith, (2) Rice Ap Hugh
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mary – Bur. 1621 Dublin. Marr: (1) Thomas Meight, (2) Sir Nicholas White,
(3) Sir William Hartpole.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Robert – Bur. 1642 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 188

BRESSIE/BRASSIE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168

BRETON
……., “an English gent”. – Bur. 1603
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

BRETT
B-78
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 287
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds – 544 no pg

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 203
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 23 and 544

of Drogheda
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 223

Richard – Bur. 1603
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. I

Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 13
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 177

BRETTRIDGE/BRETRIDGE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 57
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/149, 16/206

BRETTRIGE
Mrs. Roger – See Jane Hamby. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BREVERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/296

BREVILLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/22

BREVITER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/46, 30/297

BREW
Brew to Brew-Mulhallen
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 224

BREWER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/65, 20/198 – Lodge 6/37

BREWERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/208

BREWSTER
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 105, 162
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/77, 3/72, 6/13, 10/118, 18/130,
21/96-
Lodge 1/89, 8/29
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 177-179
of Co. Kerry
Loose Paper/Pedigrees
of Mitford
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 435 p. 134-5
King-Brewster – Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 43

BRIAN
son of Eochaide Moigbmkeodbain(?) descendants of
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 552

BRIAN, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 81, 110

BRIAN, MAC O
B-79
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 59

BRICE
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16, 38
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58
132 –
Vol. IX p. 71
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/92, 4/132, 5/288, 6/394, 14/245,
19/354,
25/191, 31/294 – Lodge 6/38, 10/11
of Belfast
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 467
Lisburn, Co. Antrim
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 468
CastleChichester, Co. Antrim
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 470
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 232 et seq.
Dublin
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 466, 472
of Drogheda & Dublin
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 224-225
See Kelly of Queens Co.
  GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
Sir Alexander – Bur. 1676 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. Christopher – See Margaret White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. Christopher – See Rose Brangan, GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Jane – Bur. 1622. Marr: (1) Thomas Dromgoole, res: Dublin, (2) Thomas White
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Mrs. John – See Katherine Segrave. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See ……..White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
………(f) – Bur. 1619. Res: Dublin
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Miss – Bur. 1657. Marr: Mr. Turner
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
BRICKELL
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/176
BRICKLEY
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/74
of Co. Limerick
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 222
Co. Cork
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 227
BRICKWORTH
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/62
BRIDE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/378
of Dublin
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. III, p. 246
BRIDGE
  of Roscrea
Bridge – cont’d
  B-80
  GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 26
BRIDGEMAN
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91-3, 201
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/236, 13/58, 19/242, 28/223
of Castlebridgeteman
  Loose Papers/Pedigrees
BRIDGES
  GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. 2, p. 23
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
BRIMSMEAD
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505

BRIMSTED
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/125

BRINCKLEY/BRINKLEY
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 145, 158, 161, 162
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 36, 157

BRINDSLEY
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 280
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112

BRINKLOW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192

BRINLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/274

BRINSLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/4

BRISBANE
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 28

BRISBIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/138

BRISCOE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 78
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/331, 8/125, 10/106, 16/201, 24/141, 29/134, Lodge 2/3
of Riversdale
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b
Crofton
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Rathalen
GO MS 543-544 Misc.Peds. – see Hodgson
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 141

BRISLAN, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 433

BRISON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107

BRISTOW
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 240
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/62, 12/157, 24/69, 26/62 – Lodge 4/144, 5/13, 7/70
Norfolk
Bristow – cont’d
B-82
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 72

BRITAIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/17, 14/23
BRITEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/313

BRITTAS
Lords, papers concerning the Title of
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. 1, p. 569-591

BRITTIN alias BRILTOLIS/BRETON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 150

BRITTOLIO
Co. Tipperary
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds I, p. 246

BRITTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/147 – Lodge 3/59, 5/9

BRIVER
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17

BROADSTREET
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88

BROADWAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/157

BROBBIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/95

BROCAS/BROKAS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/405
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p.260, 261
of Hampshire
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Beaurepaire, Hampshire
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 254
Dublin & Cork
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 258
Dublin, etc.
GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 175-183

BROCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/141

BROCKAN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 479

BROCKHILL/BROCKHULL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/325
of Kent
GO MS 435 Irwin A p. 28
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 438, Pt. X
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 103
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 438, Pt. VIII

BROCKHURST
See Brocas

BROCKLESBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/278

BRODERICK/BRODRICK/BRODDERICK
B-83
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 268
21/407 –

Lodge 1/112, 5/229, 8/141, 10/52

of Wandsworth, Surrey

GO MS 496-511 Boxes A–W – A, B

Viscount Midleton

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 243

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 13

BRODERS

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/300

BRODY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/372

BROGAN

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 43

BROGDARY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 67

BROGDEN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 4/73, 16/175

BROGTON

Miss – no burial date. Marr: Mr. Matthews.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BROIN, O’

GO MS 146 O’Ferral’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 401, 424

BROKE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 234

Lord Cobham

GO MS 205 Will Peds Vol. 3, p. 352

BROMAGE

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58

BROMBY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/301, 17/7

BROMFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 4/69, 21/258 – Lodge 6/223

BROMLOW

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82

BRONKAR

Sir Henry – Bur. 1607 Cork.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

BROOK/BROOKE/BROOKS

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College Heralds p. 20, 40, 70, 303

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77, 97

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 70


IV p. 176-


GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 645

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/341, 3/10, 4/150, 6/121,

8/345, 10/76,

11/118, 12/2299, 13/230, 15/203, 17/218, 18/83, 19/23, 20/365,

21/3,
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Brook/Brooke/Brooks – cont’d
B-84

22/101, 24/304, 25/245, 26/199, 28/323, 29/42, 31/184, 32/202 –
Lodge 3/23, 4/45, 5/77, 10/19

of Ellenthorpe, Yorkshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 110

Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 111

Norton, Cheshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 182-185

Brooke Hill, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 186 et seq.

of London (see Swillington)
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 246-247

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

(2) Hon. Elizabeth Docura, (3) Anne St. George.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Eusebius – Bur. 1635 Yoghal
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

BROOKBANK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/274

BROOKFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/241

BROOKING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/151

of Totness, Devonshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 281

of Devonshire – Arms
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71

BROOME
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/2 – Lodge 4/273

BROOMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/423

BROPHY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/414, 20/354, 25/283

Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 83

BROSTER
of Chester
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 179

BROTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167

BROTHERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/299

BROUGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349

of Staffordshire
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
BROUGHALL
Broughall – cont’d
22/69, B-85
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/261, 14/379, 15/109
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415

BROUGHAM
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157

BROUGHTON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/299, 8/349, 9/165, 14/394, 16/290,
22/69, 23/167, 24, 385 – Lodge 5/74, 6/31
Major – Bur. 1677 Co. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. – See…..Tichbourne. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BROUNKER
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. V, p. 117

BROWIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2

BROWMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/106

BROWN/BROWNE
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 54, 63, 238, 270
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53-4, 59, 60-1, 85, 110
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85, 154, 261
Vol. XVI
p. 292 – Vol. XVII p. 23
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 128, 266, 343, 361, 307, 411,
431, 447,
463, 478, 604, 607, 506, 323, 572, 617
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 33, 34, 72, 208, 246, 340, 399, 418,
511
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 175
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XI, p. 126
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 530
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/30, 2/23, 3/54, 4/42, 5/5, 6/5,
7/120, 8/227,
9/6, 10/45, 11/127, 12/160, 13/105, 14/244, 15/44, 16/35, 17/289,
18/127, 19/60, 20/54, 21/150, 22/209, 23/52, 24/72, 25/28, 26/65,
27/29, 28/97, 29/138, 30/32, 31/40, 32/81 – Lodge 1/73, 2/20,
3/2,
4/85, 5/21, 6/49, 7/19, 8/34, 9/83, 10/28
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 216
see Blake – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.
193
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 166 & 167
of Falmouth & Liverpool
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 25
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 3

of Killaly
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 13
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. XII, p. 143

of Bandon, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. VII, p. 415

Earl of Altamont
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. VII, p. 388

of Camus, Co. Limerick

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Brown/Browne – cont’d

B-86

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. VIII, p. 90, 226
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. VII, p. 408
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

CastlesMargarrett & Carra browne, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. IV, p. 128-129

Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. XIII, p. 141 et seq. 158
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. XII, p. 168 et seq.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 240

Elsinge, Norfolk
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. V, p. 98

Kiddington
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. V, p. 1

Bechworth, Surrey
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. I, p. 79 et seq.

Shrewell, Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. I, p. 94
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. IV, p. 266

Sir George Sackville
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. II, p. 80

of Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. II, p. 80

Viscount Montague
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. V, p. 97

of Castlebar, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. V, p. 106

The Neale, Co.Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. IX, p. 205, 208
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 11
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2 (2 rolls)
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 231
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 329

Kilskeagh, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. IV, p. 131
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. X, p. 390
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. II, p. 166
& Breafy – GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

Co. Galway
Shrub

Baptism
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 1
of Ballydavid, Galway. Clonekelly & Moyné
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 144

Viscount Kenmare
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 106
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – J, K, L
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 225, 269

Earl of Altamont
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30

Brown/Browne – cont’d
B-87
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 321

Baron Kilmaine
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 216, 462
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 249

of Carlow
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Hants (see Styles Env.)
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

New England
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Archibishop of Tuam
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 289

of Limerick
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 235
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 301, 304, 305, 311

of Tipperary, Cork, Kerry, Waterford, Dublin, Meath (very early pedigrees)
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

of Co. Clare
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

Sir Valentine
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2

of Riverstown, Kings Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 26

Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 228-230
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 234

Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 236-238

Co. Kerry

Scotland
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

Earl of Caledon
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

Palmerstown, Co. Mayo
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 105

Cooloo
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 230
Galway
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 240, 243

Kingsale (Kinsale?)

Co. Westmeath
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 244

Westport, Co. Mayo
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 109, 127

Sir Henry (and Bowden)
  GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.

Passage, Co. Cork
  GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

See Knights of Malta (Brabazon)

Brown/Browne – cont’d
  GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

Mrs. Alexander – See Katherine Basnet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. Edward – See Elinor French. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

James – Bur. 1634 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

John – Bur. 1616 Queens Co.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

John – Bur. 1680 Naas.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. John – See Christian Carpenter. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. John – See Ann Hamilton. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Katherine – Bur. 1640 Dublin. Marr: John Ball.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17

  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

Margaret – Bur. 1617 Dublin.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

  Res: Mulrankin
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. Patrick – See …..Fitzgarrett. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Richard – Bur. 1615 Dublin
Richard – Bur. 1619 Norwich.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3  
Mrs. Richard – See Margaret Malone. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Mrs. Robert – See Mary White. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Sir Sylvester – Bur. 1657  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3  
Thomas – Bur. 1640 Limerick  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Mrs. Thomas – See Biguet Stephens. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
Res: Co. Limerick.  
Brown/Browne – cont’d  
B-89  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Sir Valentine: Bur. 1588 Dublin. Marr: (1) Elizabeth Alexander, (2) Thomasine  
Bacon. See Kenmare.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Sir Valentine – Bur. 1633 Killarney. Marr: Lady Ellis Fitzgerald (2) Julia McCarty  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17  
Walter – Bur. 1633 Co. Limerick.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17  
William – Bur. 1623.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17  
Mrs. William – See Marion Honnyloe. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Mr. – Bur. 1617. Marr: Miss Golding.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1  
Mr., - Sheriff – Bur. 1652 Dublin. Marr: Miss Moore.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. – Bur. 1658 Dublin. Marr: Miss Cardiff.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16  
Mr. – Bur. 1668, Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 1, 16  
Mr. – Bur. 1673 Dublin.  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14  
Gardner/Goodner – Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 167  
Brown-Syne-Hutchinson – Confirmation (Hatch)  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 105  
Confirmation – see Parker  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. .11  
BROWNEENE  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291  
BROWNING  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/95, 6/420, 9/52, 19/434  
of Co. Waterford  
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Lincolnshire
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 245
Richmond, Waterford
   GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

BROWNJOHN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/158, 17/335

BROWNLEY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/205, 21/405

BROWNLOW/BROWNLOWE
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/113, 4/127, 10/340, 12/196,
14/330, 26/28 –
   Lodge 2/151, 4/105, 5/101
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 26
   of Brownlowes, Co. Derry
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 274
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 149

Brownlow/Brownlowe – cont’d
   B-90
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX. p. 160
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 247
   Kirkby Underwood, Lincolnshire
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 148
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 10
   …… – no burial date given.
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

BROWNRI GG
   GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 22, 29, 348
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 235
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 5/59, 6/100, 7/396, 13/20,
16/227, 19/253,
   27/39, 30/183, 31/171, 32/139 – Lodge 5/118, 8/16
   of Co. Wicklow
   GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS
   of Co. Wexford
   Loose Paper/Pedigrees
   Dublin
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 193
   Co. Wexford
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 194-197

BRUCE
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 131
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/366, 13/14, 17/176, 19/170,
22/103,
   of Drumbo, Co. Down
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 117
   Killileagh, Co. Down
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 397
   Earl of Carrick
   GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 181
   Co. Cork
   GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II
Co. Antrim
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Confirmation

BRUDEWELL
Arms

BRUDWELL
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 39

BRUEN
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 190

BRUERTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 3/86

BRUMFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/323, 19/357

BRUMIGUET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/406

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

BRUMLEY
B-91
John – Bur. 1662 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BRUNELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/269

BRUNETTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/261

BRUNKARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/54

BRUNKER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/21, 12/187, 20/287

of Co. Monaghan
Loose Papers/Pedigrees

BRUNSTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/40

BRUNT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280

BRUNTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/336, 15/7, 16/54, 22/387, 24/290,
27/173,
31/225

BRUSH
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/136, 17/122, 18/220, 19/402,
22/124, 26/91,
29/28

BRUTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/53

BRUYN
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 228
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 100, 101, 128
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 530
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 4/301, 5/73, 7/101, 8/189, 9/64,
10/48,
11/56, 12/258, 13/207, 14/117, 15/5, 16/207, 17/144, 18/3,
19/354,
20/50, 22/354, 23/241?, 25/43, 26/271, 27/6, 28/269, 30/120,
31/56 –
20/50, 22/354, 23/241?, 25/43, 26/271, 27/6, 28/269, 30/120,
31/56 –
Lodge 1/77, 4/109, 5/154, 6/72
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 58
Bawnmore
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 141
Kilkenny
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 245
Jenkinstown, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X, p. 411
Co. Wicklow
GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 399
Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 248
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 67
GO MS 432-437 Irwin, p. 73-5
Ballinapark, Co. Wicklow
Bryan – cont’d
B-92
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 393
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
James – Bur. 1628 Kilkenny
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
Mrs. – See…..Hawkins. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mr. – Bur. 1663 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
BRYANSTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/122
BRYANTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/281
BRYCE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/40
BRYDAN/BRYDON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
BRYDE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79
BRYEN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393
BRYER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/421
BRYNE, O’
BYRNE
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 402

BRYNGHAM
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 402

BRYNNE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10

BRYNYN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 48

BRYVER
Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 249

BUCE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/240

BUCHANAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 241
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 115
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/341, 12/66, 14/299, 16/234, 18/249, 19/155, 32/182 – Lodge 7/110

Dublin
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 97

BUCK
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/68, 23/4, 29/79
Ensign Francis. Bur. 1684 Dublin

Buck – cont’d
B-93
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

BUCKELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/414

BUCKINGHAM
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 218
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283
Earl of
Marquess of (see Temple)
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 247

BUCKLE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13

BUCKLEY/BUCELEY
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 2, 11

Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds I. p. 308
Mrs. – See Katherine Bisse. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BUCKNALL
Hertfordshire
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 16/233 – Lodge 5/69, 9/81
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 231
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 92

BUCKNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/35

BUCKNOR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/128, 4/328, 9/117, 16/195

BUCKRIDGE
Lieut. Thomas – Bur. 1680 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

BUCKRIUSE
of Dublin
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 29

BUCKS
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BUCKWORTH
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 81
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 456, 497
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/245, 6/184, 7/122 – Lodge 1/85, 2/55, 3/35

Bishop of Dromore
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 307
Miss – Bur. c. 1684
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

BUDDS
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 17
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/362, 19/352, 20/268
of Dolphin’s Barn, Dublin
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS

BUDGETT
B-94
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93

BUDWORTH
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 28, 379

BUELY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/298

BUGGE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 591
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/319

BUGGINE/BUGGIN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114

BUISH
Co. Monaghan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 191

BUIZI
Palliser – Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 27

BULFIN
Rt. Hon. Patrick, Lord Mayor of Dublin – Bur. 1862 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
Grant
GO MS 103-11a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 22

BULGER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/299

BULKELEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 85, 159
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/82, 3/304, 4/9, 6/216, 7/54, 8/271,
20/328
Viscount
13/131 - Lodge 1/190, 5/103, 8/65, 10/37
of Wales & Dublin
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 6
See Minnett Env.
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 309
Viscount Anglesey
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. III, p. 355
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 102
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. Lancelot – See Margaret Bulkeley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
2nd Jane Hathaway, wid. of Roger Jones. Res: Mountown, Co.
Meath.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Sir Richard – bur. c. 1684
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Mrs. Richard – See Katherine Bisse. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. William – See ……Buckley. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Buckley – cont’d
B-95
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
See Charmney – GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms

BULL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/237, 12/210, 20/317, 21/301,
23/81,
25/313, 26/296, 31/165
Bull to Kirk, Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 17

BULLARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/378?

BULLER
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 60
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/46, 26/332 – Lodge 9/8

BULLIN/BULLEN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 394
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 165
Loose Papers
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110, 13/149, 20/383, 22/302,
28/131, 32/248

of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS II

BALLINBROKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/351, 19/361

BULLOCH/BULLOCK
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 21
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/306, 11/276, 22/266, 24/134

BULMER
Mr. – Bur. 1671 Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

BULTEEL
of Lineham, Devon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 178
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 238
Derryvackney, Co. Cavan & Co. Galway
GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 25-26
Sligo
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 432, p. 39, 42, 49-93
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 434, p. 351
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 25

BULTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/130

BUMBURY/BUNBURY
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 39, 113
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 43
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 139
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/241
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349, 4/259, 5/285, 6/84, 7/159,
8/61, 9/39,
13/284, 14/401, 15/5, 18/273, 19/380, 21/86, 22/166, 24/278,
28/63,
30/182 – Lodge 1/109, 4/28, 5/247, 6/11

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Bumbury/Bunbury – cont’d
B-96
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233
Mallow, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233
Killereig, Co. Carlow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 231-233
Cashel, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 233
Kill, Co. Carlow
Tynan, Co. Armagh
Bullock, Co. Dublin
Tullow, Co. Carlow
Kilfeacle, Co. Tipperary
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. I, p. 111
Ballysekin, Co. Wicklow
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 230
Co. Waterford
  Loose Papers/Pedigrees
  Ballyseskin, Co. Wexford, Co. Tipperary & Co. Tyrone
    GO MS 279 Stephens MSS
    GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 27
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. – See …..Hinton. MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BUMFIELD
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/24
BUMFORD
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/270, 32/39
BUMSTED
  GO MS 223 Betham Will Abstracts 23/339
BUNKARD
  GO MS 223 Betham Will Abstracts 3/230
BUNN
  GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV, p. 19
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/308
BUNTER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/86
BUNTIN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/165, 15/156
BUNTING
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/276
BUNWORTH
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/314 – Lodge 7/55
  of Co. Cork
  Loose Papers/Pedigrees
BUOY, O’
  B-97
BURBIDGE
  GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 333
BURCH
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286, 15/232
BURCHALL/BURCHAELL
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/398, 32/59
  Co. Fermanagh
BURCHES
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 310
CGO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/175 – Lodge 5/46
BURDENSCHAW
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54
Sir Ralph, Knight Comptroller of the Musters – Bur. 1622
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
BURDERT
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 120
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 43
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85, 7/44, 13/139, 14/337, 15/141,
29/125 –
Lodge 5/17, 9/11
Bur. 1622
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. V, p. 188
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. X VI, p. 4
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. II, p. 144
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. VI, p. 371
BURFORD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
Elizabeth – Bur. 1658. Marr: Mr. Gough.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. John – See Mary Talbot. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. Michael – See Margaret St. Lawrence. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
BURGATE
Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 309
BURGEN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 29, 30, 31
BURGES/BURGES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22, 5/215, 7/167, 10/72, 12/257,
13/162, 14/272, 16/237, 19/366, 29/36, 31/92, 32/11
of Dublin & Liverpool
Burgess/Burges – cont’d
B-98
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. I, p. 213
Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series I Vol. II, p. 141
Packinam
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Francis – Bur. 1667 Dublin.

Confession

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 79

BURGETT

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 195, 266

BURGH

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 154
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 153
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/118, 4/146, 5/121, 9/158, 12/302

of Bert, Co. Kildare

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 57, 225, 227

de, of Connaught

GO MS 435 Irwin A, p. 175-181

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

de, of Normandy & Kildare

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 111-119

of Newcastle

Loose Papers/Pedigrees

Darcy-Burke

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 262, 263

BURGHLEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/5

BURGOINE/BURGOYNE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238, 280
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/419, 13/219 – Lodge 5/110

Miss – Bur. 1660 Dublin. Marr: Mr. Newcome

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

Grant of Badge

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 16

BURGO, de

GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 169, 176

Lord of Connaught & Earl of Ulster

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II, p. 70
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 55

Earl of Kent

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V, p. 28

of Ballygarren, Co. Limerick

Burgo, de - cont’d


71

see also McWalter

Cahirdonnesk
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 271
Earl of Clanrickard
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II, p. 3
Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II, p. 5

BURGON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 67

BURKE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 61
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 20, 31, 195, 244
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. III, p. 53
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Bk. 4/21, 5/113, 6/62, 7/107, 8/273,

9/15,
10/57, 11/45, 13/160, 14/77, 15/89, 16/35, 17/2, 18/80, 19/116,
20/24,
22/36, 24/183, 27/86, 28/251, 30/221, 31/192 – Lodge 2/7, 4/54,
5/1,
6/245, 7/18, 8/9, 9/98, 10/8

of Marble Hill, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II p. 167
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 386
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 80

MacHubert
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. II p. 73-75
of Clogherosty, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 27 et seq.

Derryhoyle, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII p. 253

Glinks & Garvagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 61
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XV p. 213

Partry, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. V p. 71

Clare, Co. Galway
GO MS 435 Irwin A p. 86

Co. Cork
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 72

of Co. Galway
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576 p. 32, 33, 34
entries from 1766 R.C. returns Dio. Killala, Achrony, Elphin, and entries
from St. Ann’s Dub. Par. Reg. 1717-1820
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 707

Lord Dunkellin
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 95

Earl Clanrickard
GO MS 183 Lord Entries Vol. I p. 235

Athenry
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg

Castlehacket

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Burke – cont’d

B-100

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 328
Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II p. 1, 6, 7
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436 p. 86
Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. II p. 2
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c p. 19
BURKET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/89
BURKITT
Co. Waterford
GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds. no pg.
BURLEIGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 7/50, 8/255, 15/191, 16/5,
20/95, 21/387
Lodge 5/174
of Dublin & Portadown
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IV p. 112
BURLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/84
BURLINGTON
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 181
BURMAN
John – Bur. 1623 Norwich.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
BURN
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II p. 201
BURNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/3, 9/210, 10/262, 11/51, 12/10,
13/128,
16/44, 17/36, 19/433, 23/52 – Lodge 6/215
of Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 308
O’Burne
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, (A) p. 419
BURNELL
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 589, 649
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. II, p. 301
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/139, 3/112, 4/21, 16/395 – Lodge
1/227,
2/23, 4/68, 5/231, 6/149, 10/38
Balgriffin, Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 250
Co. Clare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 310
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Lady Henry – See Lady Frances Dillon. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See ….O’Reilly. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BURNET/BURNET
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53
Burnett/Burnet – cont’d
B- 101
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/137, 11/153, 21/163, 25/161,
26/151
Co. Monaghan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 307
Castleknock, Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 308
Henry – Bur. 1622
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

BURNFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/235

BURNHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/207

BURNOM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/284

BURNSIDE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 199
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/341, 11/119, 12/137, 13/314, 26/65

BURNYACT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/363

BURRE/BUURRE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 141
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/378

BURRELL
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 31,33, 126
Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 91

BURREN/BURREN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 56
Miss – Bur. 1595 Dublin. Marr: James Beatagh

BURREIDGE/BURREIDGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/93
Co. Cork
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I

BURRELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 4/61, 20/325, 23/269 – Lodge
9/3

BURROWES/BURROWS/BURROUGHS
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 59
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 160
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 249
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 155
of Skadone, etc
Loose Papers/Pedigrees (wills, Chancery bills, etc. abstracts)
Giltown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 7

Burr/Burrows/Burroughs – cont’d
B-102 Mrs. Alexander – see Jane Brereton. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mrs. – See …..Heward

BURSCOUGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/207

BURSTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/274, 13/60, 18/114

BURT/BURTT
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 190, 204
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 153

of Aberdour
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5
Mrs. Richard – See Elenor Segrave. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

BURTCHAELL
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 167
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Moneen, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 344
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 304

of Burgage, Co. Wicklow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VIII, p. 344
Peter – Bur. 1894 Kilkenny. Marr: Maria Isabella Foot d. 1898.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15

Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 35
Certificate
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 39

BURTON
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 8, 14, 316
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p .57, 60
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35, 103 or 108
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 619, 622, 690
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 427
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 147
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/231, 4/245, 5/82, 6/80, 7/31, 8/61,
9/167,
10/291, 11/303, 14/19, 17/215, 18/199, 25/192, 26/211, 28/21,
29/16 –
Lodge 2/149, 3/41, 4/22, 5/14, 7/19, 9/52
of Longnor, Co. Salop
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. IX, p. 307 (inset)
Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 255
of Buncraggy, Co. Clare
  GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
  Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Longnor, Shropshire & Buncraggy, Co. Clare & Co. Carlow
  GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 38
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 319
Co. Carlow
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 271
Rutlandshire
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 227
Denys-Burton – Grant & Exemplification
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 51

BURWELL
  B-103
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/113

BURY/BURYS
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32
  GO MS 543-544 Misc. Peds.
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 303
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/249, 5/292, 6/400, 7/196, 8/159,
  9/167,
    10/49, 11/279, 14/3, 17/178. 18/315, 20/349, 23/320, 27/180,
20/153
    32/32 – Lodge 1/83, 4/160, 6/175, 10/32
of Ilfracombe, Devonshire
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 8
Colyton
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. XIII, p. 10
of Co. Limerick
  GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 82
Baron Tullamore
  GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 82
Howard
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 27
Bury/Barry – Grant & Exemplification
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 108
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 209

BUSBY/BUSHBY
  GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 193
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124, 165
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/80

BUSE
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/166

BUSH/BUSHE/BUSHY
  GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 26
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23, 107
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 590, 597
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.13, 33, 109, 118, 125, 126, 143
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/12, 9/191, 13/201, 16/349, 17/349,
20/385,
    24/190 – Lodge 3/119, 5/229, 4/147, 10/127
Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronet Peds.) p. 206, 322
Dublin
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 209

BUSHELL/BUSHEL
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 21, 23
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/286, 9/233, 10/50, 16/132

BUSHER
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 371
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/327, 3/71, 8/54 – Lodge 3/59
Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 203

BUSHER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/73

BUSHOP
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Bushop – cont’d
B-104
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 192

BUSSELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/428

BUSSEUL
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 23

BUSSEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 10/15

BUSSY
Miss – Bur. 1637 Dublin. Marr: (1) Mr. Walrond, (2) Sir Edward Harris
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

BUSTARD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/99

BUSTEED
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/255, 9/257, 10/18, 13/193, 21/207

Lodge 4/229
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-405 Davies MMS I

BUTCHER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263

BUTE
Arms
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. VI, p. 25

BUTHRAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/249

BUTLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/162

BUTLER/BOTILLER
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119, 126, 141
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 11, 36
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 156
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 11, 32, 38, 183
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53, 56, 59, 62, 80
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 131
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 67, (oblit.) 215, 361, 373, 389, 391, 396, 412, 421, 442, 451, 517
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitation p. 104, 111, 122, 327, 397
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XIV, p. 100
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 432-437 Irwin 436, p. 283
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 59, 71, 73, 79
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/7, 2/44, 3/7, 4/27, 5/68, 6/22,
8/256, 9/3, 10/51, 11/246, 12/95, 13/25, 14/405 or 485, 15/33, 16/35, 17/294, 18/64, 19/45, 20/267, 21/41, 22/53, 23/196, 24/33, 25/59, 26/23,
27/85,
6/42,
7/23, 8/1, 9/6, 10/1
of Roscrea, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. III, p. 387
of Kilkenny
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 Vol. VII, p. 399
Earl of Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XII, p. 127

Butler/Botiller – cont’d

Viscount Lanesborough
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 209, 210
Lord Galmoy
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. IV, p. 60
of Widdington, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 89
Polestown, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. II, p. 97
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36
Edmond, son & heir of Sir Richard Butler – Bur. 1636 Kilkenny.
Marr: Ellis Shortall. Res: Polestown
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
(Boteler) Lord
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. V, p. 121
of Paulstown
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 Vol. XVI, p. 208
Co. Clare
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 27-30
Ballybo, Poulakerry & Ballinahinch
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 34
Rochelle
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 60
Catherlough (funeral entry)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 85
Earl of Ormonde & Ossory
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 288, 504
Viscount Mountgarrett
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 14
Lady Edmond, Viscountess Mountgarrett – See Lady Dorothy Touchet
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Elizabeth, Viscountess Mountgarrett – See Elizabeth Simeon
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Earl of Kilkenny
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 390
Baron Cahier
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 512
of Roesgreen (Roscrea?), Co. Tipperary
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 27
of Doonbeg, Co. Clare
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Castlenine
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
of Ballinahinch
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576, p. 30
Lord Dunboyne
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 251, 259, 288
(Baron) GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 180-189, 308, 359-366
James, 2nd Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1624. Marr: (1) Margaret Fitzpatrick,
(2) Margaret O’Brien
Butler/Botiller – cont’d
B-106
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Rt. Hon. Edmond, 3rd Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1640 Fethard
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
Margaret – Bur. 1632 Fethard. Marr: Edmond, 3rd Baron Dunboyne
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Margaret, Lady Dunboyne – See Margaret Butler. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries.
Certificate (of Dunboyne)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84
of Middlesex
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Earl of Ormond
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – A, B
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 252, 254, 291, 300
(Marquis) GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 285, 293
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde – Bur. 1614 Kilkenny.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Countess of Ormonde – See .....Sheffield. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Earl of Ossory
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
Lady Ann, Countess of Ossory – See Lady Anne Hide. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
of Kilkenny
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B
Duke of Ormond
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 47

Newtoubutler, Co. Fermanagh – Lord
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 77

Earl of Lanesborough
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 279
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 112, 42

Co. Tipperary
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 170, 190, 309 et seq.

Earl of Carrick
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 223

Visct Mountgarrett & Earl of Carrick
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88

Co. Waterford

Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 256, 258, 299, 335

Queens Co.

Co. Carlow
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 97

Butler/Botiller – cont’d
B-107

Co. Kerry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 280

Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 284, 336

Co. Cavan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 303

Dublin

Co. Donegal & Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 334

Co. Kilkenny

Co. Armagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 336

Co. Clare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 341

Bansigh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. I, p. 345

Dunboyne & Co. Limerick
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Peds.) p. 180-189, 308

Viscount Thurles
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. IV, p. 269

Thomas, Viscount Thurles – Bur. c. 1633 Dublin.
Creagh – Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 114
Lady Dorothy – See Lady Dorothy Mervin. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Edmond, eldest son & heir of James Butler – Bur. 1637 Cashel. Marr: Dorothy

O’Carroll

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
Elenor – Bur. 1620. Marr: John O’Carroll
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1628. Marr: (1) Theobald, Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim,
(2) Sir Richard Preston, 1st Earl of Desmond.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Lady Elizabeth – Bur. 1675. Marr: (1) James Purcell, (2) Col. James Fitzpatrick
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
James – Bur. 1630 Clonmel
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
James – Bur. 1633 Co. Tipperary
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
John – Bur. 1633 Cashel.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
John – Bur. 1634 Galway.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
John – Bur. 1639 Cashel.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
Jordan – Bur. 1722 Dublin.

Butler/Botiller – cont’d

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Lady Julina – See Julina Hide. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Lucia – Bur. 1685 Co. Wexford. Marr: Sir Lawrence Esmond
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Margaret – Bur. 1635 Co. Dublin. Marr: Richard Bellings
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 7
Pierce – Bur. 1626, Co. Tipperary.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Theoband, Viscount Baron of Tulleophelim – Bur. 1613 Dublin.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Thomas – Bur. 1635 Cashel.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Thomas – Bur. 1635 Thurles.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Thomas, 4\textsuperscript{th} son of Baron Dunboyne – Bur. 1637 Fethard. Marr: Ellice McGillpatrick.

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Thomas – Bur. 1640 Fethard
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
William – Bur. 1633 Clonmel.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

Res: Co. Tipperary.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
William – Bur. c. 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. William – See Margaret Bradstreet. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mr. – no burial date given. Marr: Miss Coversham
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Miss – Bur. c. 1685. Marr: Mr. Macartney.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14
Miss – Bur. c. 1621. Marr: Mr O’Connor.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Countess of Arran – See ….Steward. GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 20
Fitzgerald – Grant & Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 6

Certificate – Ancient
Butler/ Botiller – cont’d

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84
Certificate – The Butler of Ireland
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 84
Grant –
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 123

BUTTEEL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/403

BUTTERBY

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 37

BUTTERFIELD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 8/219, 18/399

BUTTERSON

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 39

BUTTERWORTH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/152, 16/128

BUTTEVANT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/4, 8/157

Viscount
BUTTOLPH
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B2
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 40
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/122

BUTTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.210
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/157

BUTTS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/93, 19/183

BUTTS, de
of Sligo – see De Butts

BUXTON
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. 1, p. 99
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/367, 22/316, 27/220
Robert – Bur. 1622 Suffolk.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

BYAM/BYOM
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI, p. 7
of Co. Cork
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
Chief Magistrate of Mauritius
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V, p. 249
Edward – Bur. 1639 Co. Cork
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17

BYANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/311

BYAS
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 434
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/19

BYDOLPH
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Peds. 576

BYERS
B-110
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/294, 32/235
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 123

BYET
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 152

BYFIELD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 53

BYGSE
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 41
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 58

BYNG
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/164
Baron Strafford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. VI p. 243 or 5

BYRAM
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/5

BYRAN
BYRNE – see also Birne

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 151
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78

VIII p.246
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 395
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 186
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 2/34, 3/198, 4/192, 5/19,
6/102, 7/14,
17/11,
30/23,
of Kilmocar, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 411
Creggs, Co. Sligo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 415
Tymoge, Queens Co. & Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 1 Vol. X p. 412
Mullaghmore, Co. Sligo
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Peds. Series 2 Vol. IV p. 313-316
of Co. Wicklow, Co. Leitrim, Co. Clare, etc
Loose Papers/Pedigrees
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 78, 82-85
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. V p. 338b
Dublin & Co. Dublin
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86x, 87x, 90x
Queens Co.
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86x
Kilkenny
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 88x
Finglas, Co. Leitrim, Dublin
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 96x

BYRNE – cont’d

B-111
Co. Carlow
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 86-89
Cornelscourt, Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Peds. IV p. 275

BYRNEYEATES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/246

BYRON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/311
Lord of Clayton
GO MS 496-511 Boxes A-W – B

BYRTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/256

BYRTH/BIRTH
BYSE/BYSE
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 152
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 60
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/55, 3/19 – Lodge 5/224, 6/57
of Somerset & Dublin
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 26
BYSES
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 154
BYSSHOP
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 594, 653, 672
BYTAGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/284

CABALLYS
C-1
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/65

CABRIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121

CABRIERE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172

CADDELL
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72, 4/23, 6/53, 11/59, 19/292,
21/270 –
Lodge 3/61, 4/166, 5/55, 6/157
Confirmation (Cary)
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 184
Anne – Bur. Co Mayo, 1618 – husband Christopher Cruse
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
John – Bur. Co. Dublin 1603
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
John – Bur. Co. Dublin 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Robert – Bur. Dublin 1614
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7
Mrs. Robert – see Joan Cantwell
of the Nall
CADDEN
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 8

CADDLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/124

of Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 9

CADDOW
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 317

of Dublin
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/251, 32/235

CADDY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/283

CADE
Grace – bur. Dublin 1602, husband John Hoey
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

CADINERS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/140

CADOGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/237, 21/392, 23/354, 30/123 – Lodge 5/214, 9/7

of Dublin
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
Major – Bur. Dublin 1660
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. – see …..Roberts
William, Mrs. – see Elizabeth Thring
Funeral Entries Index

CADWALLADER
C-2
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/73

CADWELL – see Caddell

CAFFA
of Leighlin, Co. Carlow
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 VII, p. 399

CAFFIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/281

CAFFREY
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX, p. 183
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/257, 22/196

CAGE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches 265

CAHALL
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

CAHANE/O’CAHAN/CAHAN
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 405, 407, 393
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/18, 24/101

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 76

of Sligo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 362

CAHIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/234 – Lodge 5/105, 9/104
Baron (Butler)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 512
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 141

Lord

CAHILL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 124, 221
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 109
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 157, 160
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 295
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109 p. 31
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/156, 6/395, 10/51, 13/159, 17/187, 20/102, 31/192, 32/132
of Co. Longford
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 52
Richard – bur. Cashel 1636, wife Margaret Sale
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CAHISSY/CAHISSEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114
of Athboy
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 14

CAHOON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/248

CAILHOT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/74

CAILLAND

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 123

CAILLON

GO MS 213 Antrim Families II, p. 123

CAIN/CAINE

C-3

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/137

Grant

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 25
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 108
of Ballasalla, Isle of Man
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 51

CAIRNES/CAIRNS

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 202 and III, p. 21
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches pp.278-9
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p.134, 148
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22, 5/337, 12/202, 13/163, 14/137, 553, 26/91, 27/167

18/353 or

Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 59, 62
Earl
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109 p. 409
of White House, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 245
of Co. Tyrone
GO MS 496-511 Box C
of Killyfaddy, Co. Tyrone
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 452
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 246
of Knockmanie, Co. Tyrone (Will)
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 347
of Claremore, Co. Monaghan
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 247
of Donoghomme, Co. Donegal
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 248
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 460
of Tinesker, Co. Tyrone (Will)
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 372
of Londonderry
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 456

see Lawlor
   GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c
CAIRNEY see also Carney
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/25
CAITHNESS
   Earl of
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 259
CALBECK
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/55
CALCHER
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 66
CALCOT/CALCUTT
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/51, 20/421, 27/317 – Lodge
5/124, 6/206
   Confirmation, confirmation of quartering
   
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Calcot/Calcutt – cont’d
   C-4
   GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 22
   of Ballincard, Queens’s Co.
   GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 35
CALCRAFT
   of Ingress & Kent
   GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 47
   Loose Pedigrees
CALDBECK
   of Dublin
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 241
CALDEE
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
CALDER
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/1, 14/264
CALDERWOOD
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/116, 14/282, 19/177
CALDWELL/COLDWELL
   GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 123
   GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 32, 37, 48, 119
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 204
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 246
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 306
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 3/232, 5/277, 6/220, 7/59,

8/300,

10/349, 12/132, 13/207, 14/77, 16/397, 19/328, 22/291, 23/376,
24/203, 26/70, 27/121, 28/167 –
Lodge 1/43, 2/19, 3/6, 4/72, 5/103, 6/22, 10/10
of Newtonards, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 320
of CastleCaldwell, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 122 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 48
of Drumborg, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 141
John – bur. Dublin 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 17
see Bloomfield
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 6

CALEDON
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 210
Viscount Alexander
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 54
Baron Alexander
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 272
Earl of (Alexander) M.P.
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 183

CALLA
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 231

CALLAGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/304, 18/315

CALLAGHAN/O’CALLAGHAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 91
Callaghan/O’Callaghan – cont’d
C-5
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 66a, 67, 72-3
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43, 4/57, 5/70, 6/140, 7/77, 8/343,

9/298,
12/111, 15/172, 16/193, 17/43, 19/334, 21/280, 22/33, 23/100,

24/365,
27/68, 30/22 – Lodge 1/217
of Clonmeen, Co. Cork (O’Callaghan)
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 254
of Knockbally, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 41

CALLAHER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/310

CALLAMAN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344

CALLAN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, A p. 499
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/5, 12/55, 18/179, 26/331, 27/55 –
Lodge 5/191
of Osberstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 323 (inset)
Baron (Agar)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 264

CALLANAN
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 67
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/386, 17/45, 21/368, 22/61, 23/387

CALLEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/206, 19/29

CALLENDER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/203

CALLIOGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

CALLOWAY
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

CALLWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/158

CALMODY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/159

CALMODY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 280

CALTHORP/CALTHORPE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9
Sir Charles – bur. Dublin 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Lady Charles – see Dorothy Deane
Lady Charles – see Winifred Toto

CALVERT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/30, 2/45, 3/248, 22/327 or 387,
31/247 –

Lodge 10/25
Lord Baltimore, Co. Longford
Baron Baltimore
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 245
of Maryland
Loose Pedigrees

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CALVERTY
C-6
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/79

CAMBIE/CAMBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/115, 23/192 or 292
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 95
of Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 95

CAMBRIDGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/37, 21/210

CAMDEN
Miss – bur. Dublin 1659, husband ….Porter
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CAMEL/CAMELL
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74, 108
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/118

CAMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/3

CAMERON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/95

CAMERY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/69

CAMINS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/245

CAMLIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80

CAMMACK/CAMAC
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 104
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/198, 19/325
of Kilsallant, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 95

CAMOK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80

CAMPAIGNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/281

CAMPBELL
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 196, 220
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 180, 285
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317, 331
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 237, 255, 292
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 67
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/284, 3/52, 4/9, 5/303, 6/218, 7/27,
8/228,
9/116, 10/311, 11/34, 12/67, 13/240, 14/293, 16/205, 17/70, 18/6,
19/7,
20/350, 21/310, 22/146, 23/74, 24/68, 25/39, 28/266, 29/173,
30/286,
31/163, 32/56 – Lodge 2/99, 4/117, 5/70, 6/143, 8/175, 9/96,
10/117

Grants
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 45

Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 227

of Co. Leitrim

Campbell – cont’d

C-7
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 81
Loose Pedigrees
of Argyllshire
GO MS 436 Irwin A p. 354, 360
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 17
of Co. Donegal
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 24
of Lochaw
    GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 354
of Mt. Campbell & Leitrim
    GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438 pt.X
Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband …Eaton
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
CAMPFIELD
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/167 – Lodge 4/238
CAMPHON
    GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373
CAMPION
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/106, 8/143, 11/335, 20/146,
27/231, 32/8
    of Co. Cork
    Loose Pedigrees
Widenham
    GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 170
CAMPLE
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/47
CAMPLEY
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/56
CAMPSEY/CAMPSIE
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 6/203, 4/9
CAMRAN
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/161
CANANAN, O’
    GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 186
CANASILLIES
    GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 144
CANBE
    GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 413
CANDLER
    GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VI no pg. – Vol. XIIA p. 249, 34
    GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 146
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 6/245, 10/318, 23/313 – Lodge
4/83
    of Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 241
    of Klilblind, Co. Kilkenny
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 242
    of Callan & Dublin
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 608-614
CANE
    GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/45, 6/143, 10/97, 14/388, 16/100,
17/175,
    20/4, 22/404, 26/196, 27/270 – Lodge 4/45, 5/95, 6/1
Cane – cont’d
C-8
    Confirmation
    GO MS 110-110a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 64
    of Dublin
    GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 421
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 138
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 246
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 266
of Marshfield & Laraghbryan, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 246

CANN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/189

CANNA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/366

CANAGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/206

CANNAN/CANNON/CANON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/194, 15/8, 31/328
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/125, 13/263, 23/206 – Lodge 1/190
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83
Frances – bur. Dublin 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CANNAVAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/273

CANNING
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 42
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 251
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/216, 3/133, 6/366, 8/93, 9/281,
17/210,
26/241 – Lodge 4/85, 5/153, 6/143
of Garvagh, Co. Londonderry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 233
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 107 et seq.
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 19
Lord Garvagh
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p.111
Baron Garvagh
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 85
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 107, 323
of Co. Londonderry & Co. Donegal
Loose Pedigrees

CANNOCK
Grants of Arms
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 109

CANNY/CANY
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/367
of Co. Clare
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 2
Mrs. Edmond – see Rose Brangan

CANOVAN, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 636

CANSEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/114

CANTILAN/CANTILLON
C-9
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 194
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 157
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164, 13/68, 20/121
of Co. Kerry & Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
of Lishdown, Ballyheigh, etc
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 11
CANTILLER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/22
CANTRELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61, 12/53, 13/181, 14/50 or 60
CANTWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/9, 2/198, 3/363, 4/94, 14/156, 19/55
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 76
of Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 10
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 10, 12, 13
Joan – bur. Dublin 1637, husband (1) Richard Nevill, (2) John Denn, (3) Robert Caddell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Simon – bur. Co. Tipperary 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
CANTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/23
CAOMAN, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 175
CAOMHAIN, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 66a
CAPAN
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 98
CAPE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96
CAPEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/101
Quarterings
GO MS 496-511 Box C
CAPELLA
of Balybenegan, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 130
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 112
CAPERLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/193
CAPET
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 p. 236-7
CAPIOTHORNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/319
CAPPOCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/54

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
CAPPOGE

C-10
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/247

CAPRON

of Co. Tyrone
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 19

CARBENSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/61

CARBERY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/145, 5/2, 9/181, 11/1, 24/312, 25/296, 26/62
Lodge 4/1

Lord
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 551

Baron (Evans)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 362
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 94, 137
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 22

of Co. Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 20

CARBRAGH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/105

CARBRY, O’

GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 175, 185

CARBY

Misc descendants of
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 333

CARD

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/138, 4/188, 7/25, 13/3, 14/192, 15/2, 32/32
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40

CARDEN

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 202 or 262
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32, 139
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264, 4/130, 6/338, 11/189, 13/6, 27/270,
32/16 – Lodge 5/27

Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 216

of Templemore, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 22
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees ) p. 106
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 155

of Lismore, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 24

of Barnane, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 25

of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 37

Loose Pedigrees

CARDER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/76

CARDIFF
Lodge 5/260
Rev. John, D.D. – bur. Dublin 1671 – see also Kerdiffe
Cardiff – cont’d
C-11
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mabell – bur. Dublin 1642, husband (1) Thomas Ormsby, (2) Charles Forster
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Mrs. Nicholas – see Margaret Barry
Dr. – bur. Dublin 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Mr. – bur. 1676
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Miss – bur. Dublin 1596, husband…..Barry
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
CARDWELL
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285
CAREW
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII, p. 31
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 405
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, pp. 67-70
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, pp. 185-195
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 405
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107 p. 110
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/277, 4/340, 5/348, 6/167, 9/22,
12/242,
7/69,
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 58
Baron
of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 16
of Castleboro & Ballyboro
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 43
of Co. Wexford
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Wexford & Waterford
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 38 et. seq
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 7
Thomas, Comptroller of Household to the Lord Deputy – bur. 1617
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
CAREY/CARY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86, 98, 249
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 120, 514
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189
Confirmation (Caddell)
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 184
of Careysville, Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Redcastle, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 90, 186-187

Carey/Cary – cont’d
C-12
of Whitecastle, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 188
of Cockington, Devonshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186
of Portlestre, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186
of Maryville, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 186
Patrick – bur. 1656, wife Susan Udall
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
Mrs. Patrick – see Susan Udall
Capt. Walter – bur. 1624
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

CARIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/193

CARKHAM
Mr., “Surgeon to the Regiment” – bur. Dublin 1678
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CARLETON/CARLTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 5/325, 7/53, 8/156, 9/150,
13/8, 14/75,
15/8, 17/335, 18/193, 21/29, 25/91, 31/20, 32/333 –
Lodge 4/80, 5/53, 6/30
of Rossfadd, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 300-303
of Knockananna, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 380
of Tipperary
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 13
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
of Oxford
Loose Pedigrees
Viscount
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 46
Baron
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 206
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 22
Lieut. John – bur. Dublin 1671
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Thomas – bur. Dublin 1664
Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband Anthony Mande
Mrs. – bur. Dublin 1669

CARLESO

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/120

CARLINGFORD

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 159

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD

Carlingford – cont’d
C-13

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/112
of Claremore, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 458

CARLISLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/229, 7/266, 10/218, 16/280,
22/396, 28/210

CARLOW

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/232

CARMICHAEL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 25
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 116
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p.6b
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 7/192, 9/256, 12/144, 16/338,
17/348,

Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 133
McOstrich to
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 173
to Ferrall
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 420
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, pp. 119-121, 124-5
of Castlecorrig
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 122
of Morrymore, Co. Londonderry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 123
of Killen, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 123
of Grange, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 124
of Carmichael
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 126
of Dungannon & Dublin
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 7, 28
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 18, 20, 27, 29
of Co. Tipperary, Dublin & Canada
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
Earl of – see Taafe

CARMODY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/324

CARNACHAN, O’/CARNAHAN
GO MS 146 O’ Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 333
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/239

CARNARVON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/376

CARNEGY/CARNEGIE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275, 286
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 40
of Prince of Wales ‘ Island, Straits of Malacca
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 330
of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees

CARNCROSS/CARNUCROSS
C-14
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p. 91
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/138, 23/79, 25/87
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 73
of Barberstown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 69-70

CARNEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/127

CARNEY/CARNY’O
GO MS 146 O’ Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 186
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/99, 6/338, 15, 157, 31/145, 32/166
Pedigree of
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 183
Ulster King of Arms
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS 38
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 5
Arms
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 93
Mrs. Edward – see Ellen Wilson
Elizabeth – bur. Dublin 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Lettice – bur. Dublin 1671, husband Hugh Ridgate
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mary – bur. Dublin, husband Samuel Martin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Richard – bur. Dublin 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 11, 14
Mr. – bur. c. 1650, wife …..McGrath
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14
? – bur. c. 1686
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14

CARNFRE
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573, no page given

CARNOCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/179

CAROLAN/ CAROLIN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 581
CARPENDALE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/57, 16/356, 17/145

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 53
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 97
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/109

Carpenter
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p. 27
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/172, 5/100, 6/369, 10/274, 11/289,
12/160,
13/297, 16/399, 21/10, 23/313, 26/222
Earl
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 237
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 124
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Carpenter – cont’d
C-15
Baron Carpenter
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 33
Christian – bur. Naas 1676, husband John Browne
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Edward – bur. Galway 1636, wife Elinor …
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Joshua – bur. 1655, wife …Veniar
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 14, 16
Capt. Philip – bur. Naas 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. – see …..Veniar

CARR/CAR/CARRE
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 220
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 121
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/259, 3/290, 4/147, 6/197, 7/311,
8/185,
9/32, 10/51, 11/324, 13/223, 14/238, 20/300, 23/249, 25/186,
30/202, 32/4 – Lodge 3/139, 5/123, 6/210, 7/76
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 234
see Vigors
GO MS 103-110 Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, no pg.
of Dublin
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 23
GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees no page given
Anne – bur. Dublin 1656
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Sir George – bur. Dublin 1662
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16
Ursula – bur. Naas 1675
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mr. – bur. 1657, wife ….Gilchrist
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mr. –bur. Dublin 1669 , husband …..Aungier
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CARRAGAN
CARRAM

of Co. Tipperary

GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 239

CARRICK/CARIQUE/CARRIQUE

Earl of

GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 211
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt. 1
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 211
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 88
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 60 (Butler)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/214, 4/229, 11/104, 12/252,
16/201, 21/307, 24/116, 31/133, 32/219 – Lodge 3/37
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 75-77
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt X
20/52, 21/244, 22/189, 24/281, 26/324, 28/97, 30/225, 31/48, 32/265 –
Lodge 4/166, 6/138

CARRINGTON

Baron (Smith)

GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 6
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 112

CARROLL/CARRELL/O’CARROLL

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 142
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 597
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 139-144
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt X
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I p. 132, 134
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 278
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/10, 3/289, 4/207, 6/19, 7/93, 8/221,
9/60, 10/83, 11/202, 12/104, 13/135, 14/57, 16/376, 17/126, 18/143,
20/52,

CARRIE

C-16

GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 483 A

CARRIGNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/209

to Farrell

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 69

Co. Tipperary & Dublin

GO MS 436 Irwin, A p. 456
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 116
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 111
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, 167

of Queen’s Co.
Loose Pedigrees (Dempsey Envelope)

of Co. Dublin
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees p. 42

Irwin – Grant and exemplification
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 148

Donogh – bur. King’s Co. 1634, wife Elizabeth Legge
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Sir James – bur. Ferns 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Lady James – see Elizabeth Savage

John – bur. 1623
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Teige – bur. 1639, res: King’s Co.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Thomas – bur. 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

CARRON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/28

of Co. Mayo
Carron – cont’d
C-17
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 23

CARROTHERS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/415

CARSDEN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 63

CARSHERE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/428

CARSHORE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/323

CARSON/CARSAN
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 54
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 209
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/54, 14/254, 16/219, 22/151,
32/104 –

Lodge 4/280

Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 99

Viscount (Dawson)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II. p. 28

of Co. Monaghan
Loose Pedigrees

CARSTIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/5

CART/CARTE
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 6
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/204

CARTAN/McCARTAIN
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 297, 298

CARTER
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 35, 221, 234, 238, 281
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 412, 460, 589
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 454
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/217, 3/314, 6/389, 7/79, 8/11, 9/86,
11/225,
12/157, 14/246, 15/274, 18/288, 19/131, 21/7, 23/4, 25/183, 27/1,
28/196, 20/148 – Lodge 5/13, 6/51, 8/1, 10/19
Grant
GO MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 31 or 36
of Anaghkeen, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 78
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 220
Dublin (Arms)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 39
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 30
Co. Waterford, Co. Meath & Dublin
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
William – bur. Co. Kilkenny 1866
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
CARTHAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/228
CARTHEW
of Cornwall & Limerick
Carthew – cont’d
C-18
Loose Pedigrees
CARTHY, MAC
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/11, 6/364, 8/23, 11/78, 13/41,
16/350
CARTIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/1
CARTLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/394, 24/150
of Dublin & King’s Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 102
CARTNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/236
CARTRAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/51
CARTWRIGHT/CARTRIGHT
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 64, 142
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/287, 9/174, 10/73, 11/325, 18/204,
30/225 –
Lodge 4/168
Bishop of Chester (Fun. Entry)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 87
Enery
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 49
Jeffrey – bur. Dublin 1636, wife Elizabeth Canning
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Chester – bur. Dublin 1689
CARTY/MACCARTY
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 10, 14, 13
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/141, 6/257 (Mac Carty)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/35, 5/226, 9/327, 12/23, 13/98,
27/343,
31/338, 32/245
See MacCarty
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Daniel – bur. Bantry 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Owen McTeige – bur. Co. Cork 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Teige – bur. Co. Cork 1637, 3rd son of Sir Carmock Carty,
wife Ellen McCarty Reige
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
CARVER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/320
CARWARDEN
Walter – bur. Dublin 1656, wife Grace Lewis
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
CARWITHEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/8
CARY see also Carey
10/17,
12/89, 15/209, 16/52, 18/274, 19/243, 20/53, 22/131, 28/301,
31/159,
32/73 – Lodge 2/87, 4/93, 5/100, 7/11, 8/115, 10/7
of Co Donegal
Cary – cont’d
C-19
Loose Pedigrees
of Derry
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 107-122
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. VIII
Cleopatra – bur. 1628, husband Sir Christopher Dempsey
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
George – bur. Moville, Co. Donegal 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 9, 17
Mrs. John – see Ales Fitzsimon
Capt. Walter – bur. 1624
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Miss – bur. Dublin c.1668, husband ….Kenny
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16
CARYLL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 8/139
CARYSFORT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/293
Earl of (Proby)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 184
Baron (Proby)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 14
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 69

CASATANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/41

CASBORNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/57

CASEMENT
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 265
GO MS 445 Reynell GO MSS p. 120
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 164
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 320
of Co. Antrim
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, XV, p. 162

CASEY/O’CASEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 156
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 150
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 399
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/3, 6/337, 7/34, 8/206, 11/25, 13/172,
14/42, 15/107, 18/274, 19/385, 21/418, 22/6, 25/346, 28/250 – Lodge 4/241
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 103, 146
of Mullingar, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 17
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 18
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 306, 309
of Rathcannon, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 148
Thomas – bur. Co. Wexford 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CASFIELD
C-20
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 397

CASH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/386
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 34

CASHELL/CASHEL
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 440 (Hoey)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/278, 13/166
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 41
of Dundalk
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 15

CAHEN/CASHIN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 164
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/132, 31/25

CASIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74

CASKY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/82
CASSALIS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 271

CASSAN/CASSIN
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 160
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 284 (inset) of Stradbally, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 95 of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 98 of Capoly, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 160 of Queen’s Co.
Loose Pedigrees (2 envelopes)

CASSELLS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/72

CASSIDY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V, p. 190
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 231
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/238, 6/278, 7/415, 9/240, 10/49, 14/128, 17/146, 19/343

CASSIE/CASEY
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 128
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/22?

CASTAING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/58

CASTELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/59
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CASTELYN
C-21
Loose Pedigrees

CASTILLA, de
Lord of Gor
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 402

CASTILLON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 48, 57
of Berkshire
Loose Pedigrees

CASTLE
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI, p. 31
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/55

CASTLECOMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/113, 5/151
Viscount (Wandesford)
CASTLECONER
Lord
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 191

CASTLECONNELL
Baron
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 11
papers concerning title of Lord
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 569-591
See Bourke – Funeral Entries

CASTLECOOTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/3
of Queen’s Co.
Loose Pedigrees

CASTLEDURROW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/7

CASTLEHAVEN
Lord
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/87
See Touchet – Funeral Entries

CASTLEMAIN
Lord (Child)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 30-31

CASTLEMARTYN
of Dunsany, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 153

CASTLEREAGH
Viscount (Stewart)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 2

CASTLES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/81

CASTLESTEWART
Earl
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/105
Lord
GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS IV, p. 190

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Castlestewart – cont’d
C-22
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 93
Viscount (Stewart)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 410, 488
See Stewart – Funeral Entries

CASTLETOWN/CASTLETON
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 57, 198
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/127, 30/1977

CASTOR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/275

CASTRO, de
Certificate
CATELYN
Sir Nathaniel, Knt – bur. Dublin 1637, wife (1) Mary Turner, (2) Rebecca Thimbleby
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CATER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/258
see Hyde – Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 12

CATERAUGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271

CATHALAN, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 411, 498

CATHCART
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 2/290, 14/275, 17/248, 21/77, 25/176 –
Lodge 5/98
of Cathcart, Scotland
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 288 et seq.
of Tullyscanlan, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 294
of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh
Loose Pedigrees
of Enniskillen
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 44

CATHERINES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/224

CATHERLOUGH/CATHERLOGH
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 142
Charter of
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 25
Earl of – see Knight

CATHERWOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/257

CATHREW
GO MS 103-1110a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 106, p. 147
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 267

CATHWOOD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/120

CATLIN
Mrs. – bur. 1625, res. Dublin
Catlin – cont’d C-23
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CATTIN/CATTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/232, 16/16

CATTLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/351

CATTNAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/233

CATTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/115

CAULDWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/242

CAULFEILD/CAULFIELD/CAUFIELD
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 83
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 21, 108, 118, 139, 159, 162
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 69, 147
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 11
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 423
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 407

of Clone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 84

of Donamon, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 44

Baron of Charlemont
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 108
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 108

Viscount Charlemont
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 249
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 21

Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 23
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 89
Mary – bur. Dublin 1668, husband William Basill
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Sir Toby, 1st Lord Charlemont – bur. Dublin 1627, unmarried
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
William, 5th Lord & 1st Viscount Charlemont – bur. 1671,
Wife Sarah Moore, 2nd dau. of Viscount Drogheda
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. ?

CAUNTON
of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 25

CAUSEBON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/261, 12/82, 16/298, 19/340, 22/37, 29/36 –
Lodge 6/7, 8/31
of Co. Cork & Co. Clare
Loose Pedigrees

CAUSLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 6/353

CAVAN
C-24
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/346, 11/317 – Lodge 3/139, 6/147
Earl of (Lambert)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 82, 165
Earls of – see Lambert – Funeral Entries

CAVANAGH
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, A p. 420
CAVE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 8, 221
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/278, 8/6, 20/40, 22/77 – Lodge

10/37
of Co. Dublin & Co. Kildare
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given
Mrs. Thomas – see Dorothy Wall
Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband ….Hooker
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

CAVEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/311

CAVENAGH
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 98
Donill, 1603
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, 185
of Kynnaght, co. Kilkenny
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 181
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 182
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 184, 192
of Co. Carlow
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 186-191, 193

CAVENDISH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/121, 11/147, 21/309, 23/39 – Lodge
4/110, 5/93, 7/21
of Doveridge, Derbyshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 9
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 206
of Derby
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 345, 375
Baroness Waterpark
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 344

TO FIND REFERENCES. SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Cavendish – cont’d
C-25
See also Gernon
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 227
Duke of Devonshire
CAVERSHAM
Miss – husband …. Butler
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 1

CAWDER
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13

CAWEN/COWEN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283

CAWEY, MAC
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/206

CAWTHORP
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/332

CAZMOODY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214

CEARFORT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/123

CECILL/CECIL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/294, 10/248, 14/325, 26/236, 32/165 –

32/165 –
Lodge 4/198, 8/181, 10/5 of Killaloe, Co. Clare
GO MS 404-405 Davies MSS I no page given
Earl of Salisbury
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 128

CEELEBS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/182

CELLS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/294

CERTHIEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/121

CEETO, DE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 105

CHADWICK
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 279
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 7/424, 9/141, 15/411, 16/10, 17/285,
25/307

CHAFFE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 111, 136, 138, 140

CHAGNEAU/CHAIGNEAU
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/17, 8/264, 12/301, 15/50, 17/347 –
Lodge 2/282, 5/53

CHAIDE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/144

CHAKER
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 103

CHALK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/51

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
CHALLIS

C-26
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/238

CHALMER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/239, 32/80

CHALONER/CHALLINER

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 73
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 315
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/299, 6/2, 7/283, 8/292, 19/76,
21/152, 29/85

Lodge 7/64

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 253
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Luke – see Rose Ball
Margaret – bur. 1615, husband Robert Bisse
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Nicholas – bur. 1620
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Robert – bur. Dublin 1598
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Mrs. Thomas – see Rose Usher
?
– see …. Percival

CHALOPIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 5/172

CHAMBALAYNE

see Irwin
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111, p. 55

CHAMBERLAYNE/CHAMBERLINE/CHAMBERLEN/CHAMBERLAINE

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII, p. 251
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 57
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/17, 2/57, 3/85, 4/24, 5/26, 6/149,
15/84,
16/69, 17/190, 18/174, 23/2, 24/205, 25/57, 31/262 – Lodge 6/84,
10/17

see Burtschall – Certificate
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 39
of Killinstown, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 358
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 358, 360, 362
of Dublin & Co. Louth
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 34, 35
of Athboy, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 359
of Neslerath, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 160
of Brownlowes, Co. Derry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 149
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 274
of Sherborne, Oxfordshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 356
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 154

of England
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
Chamberlayne/Chamberlaine/Chamberline/Chamberlen – cont’d
C-27

of Yorkshire
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 223
of New Forest
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 224
Michael – bur. 1626, res. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. Michael – see Cicely Brown
see Margaret Galtram
see Isabel Hodge
see Margaret Hope
Mrs. Roland – see Elizabeth Janes
Miss – bur. c. 1610, husband …. Shelton
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

CHAMBERS
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 296
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 102, 131
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 42
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79, 5/150, 6/268, 7/28, 8/149, 9/87,
11/259,
13/79, 15/218, 16/196, 17/329, 20/257, 21/208, 22/64, 27/1,
31/71 –
Lodge 3/26, 5/187
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 19
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 85
of Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 46
of Rock Hill, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 46
of Kilboyne, Co. Mayon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 256
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 43
of Dublin (Fun. Entry)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 20
George – bur. Co. Tyrone 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
John – bur. Dublin 1597
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Thomas – bur. Dublin 1596
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 10
Mrs. Thomas – see Katherine Green
Calcott – bur. Co. Wicklow 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Calcott – bur. Co. Wicklow 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
CHAMBIE of Co. Wicklow
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 30

CHAMBLAINE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15

CHAMBLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/46

CHAMBRE C-28
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/285, 10/135, 18/198, 30/155 – Lodge 3/129, 4/83

CHAMIER
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 426

CHAMLEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 111
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/15, 26/225

CHAMNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/189, 5/124, 8/284, 11/97, 12/155, 21/9, 26/314 – Lodge 6/137

CHAMOND
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given

CHAMPANTE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/352

CHAMPAGNE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/129, 12/138, 12/297, 22/164 – Lodge 6/122, 7/24

CHAMPERMOON/CHAMPERNOON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 1/205

CHANDLER
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12

CHANNEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 54

CHANGEMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/55
CHANTRELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/13

CHAPEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/145, 2/85, 5/95, 6/49, 19/379,
27/351, 30/1 –
Lodge 1/55
of Balymakany, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 132-136

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CHAPLAND
C-29
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 9/101

CHAPMAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 209, 289
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 449
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 88, 90, 151
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124, 2/263, 5/39, 6/102, 7/193,
8/51, 9/19,
14/144, 15/226, 16/246, 17/206, 19/32, 20/46, 21/332, 22/254,
23/21,
26/77, 27/352, 31/139, 32/148 – Lodge 8/125, 9/81

of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
of Co. Cavan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 31
of Westmeath
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 367
Mary – bur. Dublin, husband James Ballew
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CHAPONE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/122

CHARCAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/194

CHARLEMONT
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 222
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/144 – Lodge 1/13, 5/121, 6/190,
7/88
Lord – see Caulfeild/Caulfield

CHARLES
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 324
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/329, 7/238, 13/180, 17/28, 21/148,
23/288,
30/59 – Lodge 5/105

CHARLES II
Honours granted by
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 116

CHARLETON/CHARLTON
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 189
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7
Baron Powys
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 88
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

CHARELLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325
of Snareston
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 165
John – bur. 1624, res. London
Charnell/Charnells – cont’d
C- 30
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

CHARONER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/337

CHARRELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/25

CHARTER/CHARTERS/CHARTRES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/369, 11/342, 12/137, 19/330, 28/10
–
Lodge 5/92
of Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 64
of Clanderlan, Co. Clare
GO MS 457 Molony MSS p. 164

CHATEAUDUN
Viscount de
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 258

CHATHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/186

CHATRIERE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/241

CHATTERTON
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 9
GO MS 110-111 a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 293 (Smith)
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/47
Change of name and arms
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 193
of Cork
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 39
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

CHAWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/94

CHAWORTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 6/144, 9/7
Earl of Meath
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 19
of Kidwelly
   GO MS 432-37 Irwin 436, p. 241

CHAWTHOW
   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 363

CHAYTOR
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/5, 11/340, 14/401, 32/231

CHEADLE
   Arms
   GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251

CHEAGLE
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 10

CHEAMLEY
   of Co. Waterford
   Loose Pedigrees

CHEARNLEY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/194, 18/403
   of Co. Waterford
Chearnley – cont’d
   C-31 Loose Pedigrees

CHEATHAM
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/78, 28/114 – Lodge 8/89

CHEAVERS/CHEVERS
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433
   of Monkstown, Co. Dublin
   GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 94x
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 275
   of Co. Meath, Dublin & Co. Wexford
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 26-29

CHECKLEY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/328

CHEDLEE
   Mrs. – see…. Smith

CHEENLY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/208

CHEEVEN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27

CHEEVERS

CHENEVIX
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 62

CHENEY/CHENNEY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/352
   see Johnston
   GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 327
   Lord of Hosford
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.119

CHEROIS – see De la Cherois

CHERRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/147, 16/109
of Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 253
Edward – bur. Dublin 1614
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

CHESHIRE/CHESSIRE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/416, 11/307, 14/59, 19/423
Henry – bur 1622, res. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

CHESLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/76, 32/331

CHESTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/387, 31/324
Earl of
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 283
? – bur. c. 1679
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND

FOREWORD

CHESTERFIELD
C-32
Earl of – see Stanhope

CHESTERMAN`
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/177

CHETHAM
of Lancashire, Hacketstown, & Co. Dublin
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given

CHETTAM
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436
Thomas – bur. 1624
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

CHETWOOD/CHETWODE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/236 – Lodge 2/12
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/183, 23/110 – Lodge 10/20
of Woodbrook, & Glanmire Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 310
of Woodbrook, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 250
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 283
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 312
of Cork (Arms)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71
of Queen’s Co.
Loose Pedigrees
Aiken – Grant and exemplification
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 84
Mrs. – see Ann Eustace
Rev’d. J.A
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 107, p. 171

CHETWYND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/261, 16/37, 21/203 – Lodge 5/224,

6/29

Viscount
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 450
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 28

CHEVENIA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280, 8/199, 10/46, 14/199

CHEYNE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

CHICHELE
of London, & Thinley, Bedfordshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 124, 169

CHICHESTER
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 68, 176
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 234
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/242, 3/41, 4/100, 7/316, 13/91 – Lodge 3/3, 4/178, 6/190, 7/122

Earl of Donegal
GO MS 496-511 Box C
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 15, 133, 154, 165

of Raleigh, Knt.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 202

Marquess of Donegall
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 300

Chichester – cont’d
C- 33
Baron of Belfast
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 32

of Co. Donegal
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 33

Banners & Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12

Arthur – bur. Dublin 1606
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14

Lady Arthur – see Lettice Perrott

Barbara, Countess of Donegal – see Barbara Boyle

Viscountess – see Mary Denham

Miss – bur. Dublin 1662, husband Sir Bellew

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 10, 14, 16

O’ Neill
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 77

CHIDDOCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/167

CHIDLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/62 – Lodge 5/139

CHIGNET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/257

CHILD/CHILDS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
CHILDMENHOUSE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/320

CHILHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/86

CHILLEM/CHILLAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/197, 3/187, 4/233
of Drogheda
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399

CHINDLER
Loose Pedigrees

CHINDS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/189

CHINN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/64

CHINNER, CHINNERS

CHINNERY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 60, 279
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 160
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/130, 24/391

Chinnery – cont’d
C-34
of Armsgrove, Co. Cork
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 24
Haldane
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 407

CHIRBURY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/212

CHISMOND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/58

CHITTOCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/390

CHITTOY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/275

CHIVER
Ann – bur. 1617, husband James Wooton, res. Drogheda
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Elenor – bur. 1610, husband Thomas Luttrell
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Katherine – bur. 1620, husband Patrick Talbot, res. Malahide
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Christopher – bur. Drogheda 1637, wife Mary Diese
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Res. Macetown. See also Landed Gentry
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Mrs. Christopher – see Eleanor Nugent
Henry – bur. Co. Dublin 1640
Mrs. John – see Ann Shiell
Patrick – bur. Wexford 1636, eldest son of Walter Chevers, wife Mary Rossiter.
Res. Blackhall
Richard – bur. Co. Meath 1634
Mrs. Thomas – see Katherine Eustace
Walter – bur. Co. Dublin 1678
Viscount Malpas
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 141
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 19
CHORRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/304, 7/266
CHRICHLOWE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/214
CHRISTALL
C-35
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/91
CHRISTIAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/243, 4/192, 6/179, 10/136, 11/68, 18/119,
19/18, 22/171, 26/134, 31/134 – Lodge 4/31
CHRISTIANA
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/119
CHRISTIE/CHRISTY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/254, 8/322, 12/137, 13/250, 14/391, 17/322,
18/255, 20/371, 21/132, 24/162, 32/183
CHRISTMAS
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 33, 270
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/175, 12/283, 14/411, 16/329, 20/293 –
20/293 –
Lodge 4/273, 9/27
of Co. Waterford
 Loose Pedigrees
CHRISTON
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 414
CHRISTOWE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/274
CHRITCHLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/352 or 382, 26/306, 27/127
of Ballyboy, Co. Wicklow, & Grangebeeg, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 137, 147-8

CHUBSEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/338

CHUDLEIGH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/429

CHURCH
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 49, 66
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 54
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223, 260
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 144
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/243 & 342, 2/204, 4/312, 6/361,
11/231, 15/262, 16/399
of Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 270

CHURNLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/314

CHUTE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.43
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 14/254, 28/255 – Lodge 3/26
of Chute Hall
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 34

CHUTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/130

CINCLARE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/154

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CINEAL-AWLY
C-36
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 391

CINEAL-BINNY
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 391

CINNAMOND
Grant
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 72

CINSALLAG
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 487a

CIRGG
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114

CISLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/112

CIVIL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/9

CLACHRY, MAC
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/202

CLACK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/261

CLACKSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/34
CLAGET
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/289

CLAHISSEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/19

CLAMPIT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/182

CLANBRASSIL/CLANBRASSEL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/14 or 84
Earl of – see Hamilton

CLANCARTY
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 158
GO MS 496-511 Box C
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/70, 2/352
Earl of
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 45
Lord – see McCarthy

ARMS
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 55

CLANN CATHAIL
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 564

CLANCH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/1

CLANCHY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94, 153
of Co. Clare & Co. Limerick
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 195-198
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 305, 308, 311
of Co. Limerick & Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 338b

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Clanchy – cont’d
C-37
Daniel-bur. Co. Galway 1633
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CLANCY
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 114-5
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, A p. 451, 487a
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/164, 10/59, 14/380, 15/18, 19/36,
25/180,
27/21
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 77
of Cork
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 89

CLANDIMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/25

CLANEBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/43

CLAN KORK
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 425
CLANMALEIRE
   Lord Viscount
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 150 et seq.
CLANN MAOBRUANADG
   GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 562
CLANMORRIS
   Baron (Bingham)
   GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 208
   GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 175, 209
   Viscount – see Bourke
CLANN MURRAY
   GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 556
CLANRICKARD
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 493
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/28, 5/221, 14/410 – Lodge 5/1, 8/71
   Earl of (de Burgh)
   GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 38, 164
   Bourke, Lord of
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 46 et seq.
CLAN SYNAY
   GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 185
CLANN TEIGE GLE O’BRIAN
   GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 103
CLANN TIGBERNAN
   GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 577, 559
CLANWILLIAM
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/329
   GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 146
   Viscount (Meade)
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 96
   Earl of (Meade)
   GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 10
CLARE/ de CLARE
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 19, 131, 140
   GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 20, 32, 221, 394
Clare/ de Clare – cont’d
   C-38
   GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 76
   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/118, 5/19, 6/31, 7/332, 19/58
   of Claremore, Co. Galway
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 298
   Viscount (Nugent)
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8
   GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 205
   GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 91 or 96
   Earl of (Fitzgibbon)
   GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 476
   Earl of Pembroke
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, 75
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 428
   Earl of Gloucester
Earl of Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, XII, p. 67
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338

of Co. Wexford, Co. Waterford & Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 36-7

Lord
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 100

Mrs. Henry – see Susan Norton
Mrs. Robert – see Joaqn Searle

CLARENCE
Duke of
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a

CLARENDON
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 149

CLARGES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/214, 31/297 – Lodge 5/9

CLARINA
Baron (Massey)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 240

CLARK/CLARKE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117, 161
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 215
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. 4, 24, 30, 37
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 28, 106, 113, 119

XV p.110
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91, 181, 462, 617, 630, 646, 662
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238, 251
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 24
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 23, 32, 34
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 124
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 426
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 346

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Clark/Clarke – cont’d

Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 65
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 23, 32, 34
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 124

of Steeple, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, X, p. 398

of Antrim
of Ballinderry, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 228
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 116-7
of Grange, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 229
of Seskin, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248
of Aharney, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248
of Ballycondra, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 50
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 60, 248
of Lisnalea, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 61
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 120
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 42
of Loghshallagh, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 128-9
of Dromentine, Co. Down
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 361 et seq.
of Kilkenny (Fun. Entry)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 191 (pedigree)
of London & Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 273
of Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
of King’s Co.
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 46
of Co. Armagh
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 41
Sir George Smith
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 95
CLARKESWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/48
CLARKSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/76, 14/134 – Lodge 9/73
CLARY, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 493 A
CLASSAN/CLASSON
C-40
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 160
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will abstracts 1/215, 5/3, 30/66, 32/238
CLASSY
of Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 36
CLATWORTHY
Francis – bur. Dungannon 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Sir Hugh – bur. 1630
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Margaret, Vs. Massereene – see Margaret Jones
Mary (Martha) – bur. Dublin 1685, husband Sir Audley Mervin
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Lieut. Thomas – bur. 1633
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mr. – bur. c. 1639, wife Miss Langford
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 10
Mr. – bur. c. 1660
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Capt. – bur. Dublin 1661, wife ….Blout
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
CLAUGHAN
    GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.459
CLAUSADE
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/194
CLAUSTREY
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/333
CLAVERING/CLAVERINGE
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 279
Lord of – see Fitzjohn
CLAXTON
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/294 – Lodge 1/127
CLAY
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/334
CLAYTON
    GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X, 327
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/330, 4/53, 5/231, 6/318, 9/148,
    10/111,
    13/236, 14/411, 16/298, 22/26, 23/314 – Lodge 3/77, 4/66, 7/65,
    8/31
of Chester & Co. Cork
    GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
of Cork
    GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 43
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Laurence – bur. Mallow 1635
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Sir Randall – bur. Cork 1637
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Clayton – cont’d
    C- 41
Rev. – bur. Dublin 1725
    GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
CLEARY/O’CLERY/CLEARE
    GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 225
    GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 572, 573
    GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/159, 11/93, 21/270, 28/4 – Lodge
    4/64
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/138, 30/186
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 56, 374, 389, 391, 402, 412
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 280, 297, 348
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 66
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 103
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/62, 6/234, 10/105

of Ireland
   Loose Pedigrees
James – bur. Dublin 1676
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Katherine – bur. Kilkenny 1596, wife Sir Thomas Masterson
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

CLEBBORNE
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/88

CLEGG
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/335, 14/54

CLEGHORN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/212

CLEIGHTON
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/355

CLELAND
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/52, 23/217

CLEMENGER
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/409
   of Dublin, & Ardue, Co. Cavan
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, XVI, p. 69

CLEMENT/CLEMENTS
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 52
   GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 146
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/188, 3/6, 4/332, 5/170, 7/343, 8/83,
   9/335,
   10/9, 11/231, 16/30, 17/206, 18/359, 19/406, 20/367, 21/409,
   26/14,
   27/352, 28/133, 30/294 – Lodge 3/23, 5/37, 6/65, 7/98, 8/1
   of Rathkenny, Co. Cavan
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, II, p. 183
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, VII, p. 37
   GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 50
   GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
   Viscount Leitrim
   GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 414
   Earl of Leitrim
   GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 482
   Baron Leitrim of Manorhamilton
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 151
   of Cork
   GO MS 404-5 Davies MMS II no page given

Clement/Clements – cont’d
   C-42 of Co. Cavan
   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 175
Abraham – bur. 1677, res. Co. Cavan
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Lydia – bur. 1680, wife of Joseph Pratt
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CLENDENING/CLENDINING see also Glendining
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/49, 6/72, 7/63, 16/295, 19/378,
30/191

CLENNONT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/337

CLERAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/144

CLERKE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/297, 4/301, 5/249, 6/151, 8/347,
11/179,
15/198, 20/245, 24/263

CLERMONT
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 423
Baron – see Fortescue
Earl of Fortescue
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 26
Baron of Fortescue
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 97

CLERVAUX
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 168

CLEVEDON
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 65

CLEVELAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/4

CLEWLAN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

CLEWLOW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/430, 25/61

CLUBURNE/CLIBBONE/CLIBBORN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/207
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124, 6/134, 7/157, 11/290, 12/37,
14/12,
19/94, 20/335, 26/233, 30/307, 32/45 – Lodge 4/74

CLIFDEN/CLIFTON
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 16
Viscount (Agar)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 48, 150
Baron (Agar)
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 56

CLIFF/CLIFFE
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 363
GO MS 103-11a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 35
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/122, 13/93, 14/203, 16/248,
27/216, 29/128,
32/92

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Cliff/Cliffe – cont’d

C-43

of Wexford

GO MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 55

Anthony – bur. Co. Wexford 1729

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

see Vigors

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, no pg.

CLIFFORD

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 200

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62, 67

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 225

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/199, 5/96, 8/44, 9/89, 11/184,

12/129,

14/83, 18/422, 21/18, 28/222 – Lodge 5/49

of Roscommon

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 40

see Stuart

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 70

Constance – bur. Dublin 1600, husband Matthew King

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

Lady – see Mary Southwell

CLIFFT

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94

CLIFTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28, 5/161, 14/261 – Lodge 4/78,

6/99

Henry – bur. Norfolkshire 1620

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

CLIGNELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/326

CLINCH

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches s p. 263

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/112, 11/63, 13/237, 17/279, 18/6,

30/225,

32/158

of Newcastle, Co. Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 244 et seq., 309

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 328

of Dunshaghlin, Co. Meath

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 252

of Loghtown, Co. Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 253, 309

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 329

CLINT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79

CLINTOCK

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/236

CLINTON

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 3/77, 9/5, 11/107, 12/154,

20/163,
Clinton – cont’d

C-44 of Strathyll, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 116

of Droming, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 118

of Clintonstown, Co. Louth
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 119

of Ireland
Loose Pedigrees
of Dromcashell, Co. Louth & Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 28, 40, 41

of Ireland

Lawrence – bur. Co. Louth 1634
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

CLISON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/76

CLIVE
Baron Clive
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 88

Baron of Plassey, Co. Clare
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 18
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 89

Baron of Styche, Salop
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 87

CLOGSTEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/14

CLONBROCK
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 170

Lord
GO MS 186 Lord Entries Vol. IV, p. 184
(Dillon) GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 225

Baron Dillon
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 268
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 179, 344

CLONCURRY
Baron Lawless
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 218

CLONEBAY
Baron (Hamilton)
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 34

CLONES
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/41

CLONMELL
Earl
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 50

Viscount & Earl of (Scott)
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 186, 406

CLONMORE
Baron – see Forward and Howard
Baron (Howard)

GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 40

CLOOMEY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/31

CLOOTWYCH

C-45

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/319

CLOSAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/215

CLOSATH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/95

CLOSE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 147
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 137
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 37

29/191, 30/243, 32/202

of Elm Park, Armagh

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, IV, p. 109-110

of Waringstown, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, IV, p. 110

of Plantation, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, IV, p. 111

of Lisburn

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, IV, p. 111

of Magheralin, Co. Down

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, IV, p. 110

CLOSKER

of Co. Meath

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399, 400

CLOSSY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/34, 31/75

CLOTWORTHY

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 250
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 41
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 100
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/287, 4/100, 26/294 – Lodge 2/87,

9/52

of Rashley, Co. Devon & Antrim

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 129, 130

of Co. Antrim

Loose Pedigrees (see Campbell Envelope)

of Monnynmoore, Co. Londonderry

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 1

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 18

Viscount Massareen

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 154

see also Clatworthy

CLOWD
CLUDDE
Frances – bur. Dublin 1599, husband George Beverley
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Margaret – bur. 1603, husband (1) George Goodman, (2) Sir William Usher
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2
CLUDESTITCH
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404
CLUED
C-46
see Cludde – Funeral Entries
CLUDOW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/89
CLUNEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/354
CLUDER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/340, 12/316, 14/232, 18/315,
21/397 –
Lodge 1/139, 5/74
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 37
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 36
CLYNCH – see also Clinch
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/23
clynton – see also Clinton
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/133
clyssor
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/108
COACH/COATCHE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 4
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/340 – Lodge 9/2
of Tonyfarie
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 64
COADIER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94
COAKLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/160, 21/304, 28/163
of Co. Cork & Co. Kerry
LOOSE PEDIGREES
of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 268
COANE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/14, 18/361, 25/213
COATES
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 303
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 266
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/18, 5/50, 6/324, 7/64, 9/35, 11/97,
12/273,
13/47, 15/265, 19/382, 21/230, 22/214, 23/32, 25/327, 31/17
Grant
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 35
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 115
of Ballymacarbery
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 61

COBB/COBBE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 12
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 189
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 89
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256, 16/153, 28/301 – Lodge 8/52

COBBAUZE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/141

COBBLEDICK
C-47
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197

COBBOLD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/171

COBHAM
Lord
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 352

COBTHAIG, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 283 A

COBURNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/289

COCHRAN/COCHRANE
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5, 12/313, 15/199, 16/361, 17/176,
24/26,

Grant
26/203, 32/80 – Lodge 1/95, 4/230, 6/87, 10/8

Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 100

COCK/COCKS
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 321
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/315, 3/7 – Lodge 6/204
Judith – bur. c. 1680, husband Maurice Keating
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

COCKAINE/COCKAYNE/COKAYNE
Loose Pedigrees
Viscount Cullen
GO MS 261-76 Betham Sketch Pedigree Series 1, V, p. 82
GO MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 157-185

COCKBOURNE/COCKBURN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 194
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 62
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/226, 22/256, 23/40 – Lodge 1/15, 4/140, 10/8
of Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 348-9
of Dublin
COCKEREL/COCKERILE
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 349-355
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/54, 19/105

COCKRANE see also Cochrane
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/303, 27/327

COCKS
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416

CODD/CODDE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 234
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 28
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/287, 18/307, 25/2223, 26/45,
28/315, 30/275

Codd/Codde – cont’d
of Castletown, Co. Wexford
C-48
GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 44-50
Janice – bur. Co. Wexford 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
? – bur. Castletown, Co. Wexford c. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CODDINGTON
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 240
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 42, 102, 117, 119, 134, 157
GO MS 223-54 Betham Abstracts 5/89, 7/46, 10/217, 12/47, 16/315, 20/274,
27/218, 30/126 – Lodge 5/132, 6/202, 10/19
William – bur. 1657, wife …. Colton, res. Holmpatrick
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 17, 14, 16
Mr. – bur. 1656, wife …. Aston
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CODER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/35

CODY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/94

COEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/428

COEY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 380

COFFEE/COFFY/O’COFFY/COFFEE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 545, 636
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189, 343
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, A p. 452
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 5
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/180
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/11, 10/186, 17/190
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/220, 8/305, 13/245, 28/250
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 78
of Ballinkena, Co. Westmeath
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 204
of Newport, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 188
Rev. Thomas – bur. 1686, wife …. Hide
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 12, 13

COFFIELD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/57

COFFIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/60

COGAN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 87
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 336
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/163, 17/265, 24/201 – Lodge 3/35,
5/79

of Carrigroghan
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 428
of Co. Cork (de Cogan)

Cogan – cont’d
C-49
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 315, 325
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

COGHENAINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/246

COGHAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167

COGHILL
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 150
GO MS 496-511 Box C
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 11
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/272, 8/347, 13/156, 15/46, 16/49,
24/203

COGHLAN
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 127-9
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 114
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 51
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/93, 2/268, 3/132, 5/39, 6/32, 8/288,
9/13,
11/18, 13/142, 15/25, 16/261, 17/192, 18/102 or 162, 20/55,
23/99,
24/403, 26/278
of Bandon, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 305
of Waterford
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 195 arms
Loose Pedigrees
of King’s Co.
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 204-207
James – bur. King’s Co. 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COGLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/301

COIGLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/189

COKE
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 287
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/133 – Lodge 10/5
of Ollard, Co. Carlow
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 202

COKER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/10
Miss – bur. 1658, husband Sheriff Eastwood
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COLAGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/19

COLBERT
of Waterford
GO MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 101

COLBY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68, 4/204, 29/79

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

COLCLOUGH
C-50
of Tinterne Abbey, Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 234
from Rosborough
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 430
of Rossgarland, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 241
of Staffordshire & Co. Wexford
Loose Pedigrees
of Wexford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 60
Biddulph – Grant & exemplification
GO MS 110-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110 p. 90
Sir Adam – bur. Tintern 1637, wife Alice Rich
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Sir Thomas – bur. Tintern 1624
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 7
Lady Thomas – see (1) Martha Loftus
see (2) Elenor Bagenall

COLCUTT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/139, 10/333, 13/51

COLDIN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71

COLDON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

COLDWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/107, 8/226, 30/111
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72
of Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 70

COLE/COLES/COLE-HAMILTON
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 9, 87, 116
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.98
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 20, 85
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 139
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/250, 2/112 or 122, 3/316, 4/39,
5/33, 6/6, 7/141, 8/104, 10/124, 11/141, 13/165, 14/371, 16/213, 17/319,
18/181,
19/139, 21/96, 23/104?, 27/219, 29/146, 31/240, 32/33 –
Lodge 2/6, 4/49, 5/277, 7/2, 8/115

Baron Ranelagh
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 20
Baron Mt. Florence
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 85
Capt. Abraham (Grant of ARMS)
GO MS 496-511 Box C
see Montgomery
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 241

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cole/Coles/Cole-Hamilton – cont’d
C-51

of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
see Hunt
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 70
of Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 145
of Hutensleigh, Devon
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 191-210
of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 211-215, 221

Earl of Enniskellen
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 178
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 39
Loose Pedigrees
of Mount Florence
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 277
of Newland, Co. Dublin
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 41
Margery – bur. Dublin 1597, husband Giles Cornwall
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Eldest son of John Cole of Suffolk
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Sir William – bur. Dublin 1653, wife …. Croft
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COLELAUGH/COOHLLEY
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 70
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 84, 387, 400, 403, 432, 436
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 342

COLEMAN

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183, 2/209, 4/36, 6/30, 7/140,
17/200, 20/344, 23/256?, 27/65 – Lodge 3/141, 4/120, 10/40

COLEWYN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/224

COLGAN also McColgan

GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X or XI, p. 115
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 62
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/48, 14/156, 15/108, 16/69, 25/297
of Co. Meath
Loose Pedigrees

COLGAGE

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 12

COLHOUN

C-52

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/280, 3/297, 5/105, 7/140, 8/149,
14/86, 22/401 or 404, 26/220 – Lodge 1/95, 2/61, 3/45, 5/110, 7/141
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 149
of Ballylennon, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 374
of Nettergull, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 319, 372
of Ardrummond, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 376
of Newtown Stewart, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 378
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 112
of Carncastle, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 316
of Labadish, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 368
of Comcannon, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 317, 370
of Belfast
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 316
of Lacke, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 318
of Strabane, Co. Tyrone  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 114

COLINSON  
Miss – bur. Dublin 1658, husband ….Cranwell  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COLISBURY  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/94

COLLA DA GBRIAB (?) SAINTS  
descended from  
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 155

COLLA MEANN  
descendents of  
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 137

COLLANE  
of Co. Limerick  
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 294

COLLE  
of Auferick, Co. Worchester  
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 235-237  
Co. Tyrone  
Loose Pedigrees

COLLES/COLLIS  
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 152, 224  
see Hyde in Grants and Confirmations  
Confirmation  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 138  
Supple to  
Colles/Collis – cont’d  
C-53  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 292  
Sandes  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 419  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/61?, 15/177, 18/201, 21/436 –  
Lodge 1/89  
of Dublin, & Co. Kilkenny & Queen’s Co.  
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 275  
Charles – bur. Dublin 1685  
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

COLLETON  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/37

COLLEY/COWLEY/COLLY  
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324  
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 33, 37, 460  
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 84  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 32 and see  
Pole  
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 34  
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/342, 3/307, 8/42, 31/74, 32/210 –  
Lodge 1/39, 3/90, 4/1, 5/83, 7/123, 9/117  
of Kildare
Gravestone

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 27

of Castlecarbery

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 335
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 356
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 153, 155

of Killooney, Queen’s Co.

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 40

of Edenderry

GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 353

See also Wellesley

Arms

GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 167
Sir George – bur. 1614, wife Martha Loftus, res. Edenderry
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Kildare

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Lady Henry – see Katherine Cusack
Mary – bur. Drogheda 1654, husband (1) Garret, 1st Viscount Moore, (2) Charles, Viscount Wilmot
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
Lady William – see Elizabeth Gifford
       see Anne Meredith
Lady – see Margery Cusack

COLLICAN/COLLIGAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/117, 25/172

of Tynecarigie

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 82

COLLIN/COLINS/O’COLLINS

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 56, 126, 137, 146
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 224
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 489 A

Collin/Collins/O’Collins – cont’d

C-54

GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 125
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/256, 10/11, 16/50
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317, 5/131, 6/85, 8/314, 9/340, 10/7,
    13/232, 15/101, 17/254, 18/203, 19/48, 20/281, 23/297, 25/78,
26/244,
    28/3, 31/213 – Lodge 4/144, 9/122

Grant and exemplification

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 10

of Co. Limerick, Co. Cork & Dublin
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

of Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Cork

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 268

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 126, 135
Prebendary of Litchfield
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 295

ARMS
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 19

COLLINGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/50, 19/51

COLLINGWOOD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287

COLLINSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/233

COLLOCK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/370

COLLUM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/318

COLLUMBINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/55

COLLWELL
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

COLLYMORE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/119

COLMAN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 186
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/204, 5/5 – Lodge 5/45

of Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 81
Christopher – bur. Dublin 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17
Mrs. Nicholas – see Katherine Geyton
Richard - bur. 1620, res. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Richard – see Mary Draycott
Miss – bur. 1625, husband …. Cosgrave
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

COLOONY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 2/87

COLPOYS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110 – Lodge 6/179

Colpoys – cont’d
C-55 of Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 312
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
of Co. Clare & Co. Tipperary
Loose Pedigrees
see Tweedy
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 37

COLQUHOUN – see also Colhoun/Calhoun
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/240 or 260?, 8/299, 14/86 – Lodge 1/95, 2/61, 3/45, 7/12

of Luss
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 350-355
of Colquhoun
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 356 et seq.
of Labadish, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 368, 388
of Corkagh, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 113

COLQUIT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/20

COLSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336, 8/58, 13/98 – Lodge 5/100

COLTHURST
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 142
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 136
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 155
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199, 9/236, 13/95, 16/402 – Lodge 6/177

6/177
Grant and exemplification
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 57
to Vesey
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p.342
take additional name of Brabazon
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 312
of Balyhaly, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
of Co. Derry
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 49
Sir Nicholas
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 116
Pierce – bur. Co. Carlow 1636, wife Katherine O’Broe
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COLTMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/22

COLVILL/COLVILLE
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p 185
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 38
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/160, 7/242, 15/212 – Lodge 1/33, 5/91, 6/211, 7/79, 10/37
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 26
of Co. Down

Colvill/Colville – cont’d
C-56
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 41
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Hill – bur. Dublin 1686
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Mrs. Robert – see Penelope Hill
William, Lord. C. – bur. 1656
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 14, 16

COLVIN
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 199, 218
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 127

COLWELL
COLYER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/181 – Lodge 7/118
8/91
COMAC
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302, 9/25, 10/22, 19/367 – Lodge
COMAMAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/108
COMBERCROFT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/10?
COMBERLAND
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116
COMBRAR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/58
COMBRE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/273
COMBS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/344, 25/52
COMERFORD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/254, 2/21, 3/262, 4/27, 10/17, 12/295, 16/4,
of Ballymaclaghin, Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 292-98 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 186
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 688
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 87
of Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 65, 67, 68
of Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 66
Richard – bur. Co. Kilkenny 1637, wife (1) …Sweetman, (2) Mary Baron
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
see Laugton
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 255
COMBES
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105
COMERS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196 – Lodge 10/41
COMES
C-56
? – bur. c. 1661
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
COMING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/248, 21/375, 30/216 – Lodge
10/14
COMINS/COMYN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 84
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X, p. 59
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94
of Co. Waterford & Co. Clare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 76
of Co. Limerick & Co. Tipperary
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 77, 78
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 84, 85
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 91, 92
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 270, 280, 310
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 272, 277
of Co. Clare & Co. Galway
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 334
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 128
of Northumberland
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt I
David – bur. Limerick 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Edmond – bur. Co. Tipperary, wife Joan Haly
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Pierce – bur. Co. Tipperary 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
COMMONS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/21
COMPTON
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 313, 330
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 128
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243 – Lodge 4/236, 6/223
Lord of (Earl of Northampton)
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 217-18
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 169
of Willsgrove, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 242
of Glyn, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 247
of Middlesex
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 145
Arms
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 24
COMT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/281
COMYN/CUMIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92, 2/26, 3/127, 4/165, 12/68, 13/290,
18/324, 20/61, 30/96
of Ballyvaden, Co. Tipperary
Comyn/Cumin – cont’d
C-57
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 62
of Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 57 et seq.
of Tullaghmayne, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 62
of Unskeagh, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 63
of Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 65
Loose Pedigrees
of Elphin, Co. Roscommon & Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 128-9
Genealogy
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 281-299
of Co. Galway & Co. Roscommon
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 47
of Co. Clare
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 48
of Staden & Nieuport
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 48
Earl of Buchan
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 128-134

CONAHAR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/115

CONALL
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 451

CONAN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/63, 22/296
Thomas – bur. Dublin 1602
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

CONCANNON/O’CONCANNON
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 598A
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 123
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p.29
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/347, 19/184, 27/69, 30/218 –
Lodge 5/151, 8/43

CONCHNEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/89

CONDLEMAN
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

CONDOLL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/271

CONDON
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 124, 159
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/338, 13/222, 16/100, 19/189,
24/195
of Leixlip, Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 51
Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 52-57
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 56

CONDRY
C-58
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/39

CONDUIT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/184, 5/191, 13/203

CONELEVAN/QUINJELEVAN
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118

CONNELLAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/220

CONER

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 53, 295

CONEYS

of Ardbearne, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 116
of Streamstown, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 117

CONGAN

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 23, 70
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72

CONGLETON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/292, 30/109

CONGREVE

GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 7
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/181, 9/188, 13/139, 16/62, 29/184,
31/156 –
Lodge 6/216
of Co. Cork, co. Kilkenny & Co. Waterford
Loose Pedigrees

CONIHAN

of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 303

CONINGHAM/CONYNGHAM

GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 248
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 32
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 19, 30, 316, 318
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229

Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 33

CONINGSBY/CONNINGSBY

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
GO MS 496-511 Box C
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 256
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/258, 14/325, 22/12, 25/187 –
Lodge 1/211, 4/119
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12
Earl of
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 154

CONLAN/CONLON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/285, 11/7, 24/424, 27/68

Confirmation

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Conlan/Conlon – cont’d
C-59

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 71

ONLY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/211
CONMEE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/260

CONN
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 128
Philips to Philips-Conn
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 171
of East Passage, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 269

CONNELL/O’CONNELL
GO MS 280-285 Fisher MSS V, p. 87
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217, 272
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 452
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 483A, 497A
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 7
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 63, 104
10/11,
26/46,
13/133, 5/259, 18/117, 20/194, 21/128, 22/363?, 23/43, 24/60,
27/137, 28/255, 30/247, 31/201 – Lodge 4/139
of Jerpoint
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 155
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 156 et seq.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 83
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 83
of Kilkenny
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 199
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
John – bur. Dublin 1680
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

CONNELLAN
of Loughrea, Co. Galway
GO MS 220-222 Milesonian I, p. 108
Peter
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 7

CONNELLY/CONOLLY/CONOLY/CONNOLLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19, 8/281, 122/92, 16/203, 27/1
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/332, 5/312, 6/320, 8/309, 9/115,
14/313,
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 77, 125
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 78
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 52
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 25
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 136
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 156
of Castletown, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 146
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 243, 247
Connelly/Conolly/Conoly/Connolly – cont’d
C-60
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 129
of Market Rasen, Lincolnshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 126
of Co. Kildare
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 44

CONNEMARA
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 37, 65

CONNER/CONNOR/O’CONNOR
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 121
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 8, 17, 19, 32
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 287
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 495A
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 176
GO MS 223-34 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 2/40, 3/284, 4/216, 5/40, 6/257, 7/88,
8/133, 9/44, 10/22, 11/102, 14/24, 15/117, 16/217, 17/70, 19/261,
20/359, 21/177, 22/263?, 23/23, 24/21, 25/129, 27/169, 28/18,
31/35, 32/5 – Lodge 1/89, 3/26, 8/57, 10/6
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 172
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

ARMS
Loose Pedigrees
Corcumroe
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 285, 280, 287

CONNERY
GO MS 223-34 Betham Will Abstracts 1/96, 7/222
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 100

CONNOCK
of Cornwall (Arms)
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 109

CONNOR ROE, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 295A

CONNY
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

CONNOR, O’ DONN
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 540

CONNOR FALEY, O’

CONOR, O’KIANACHTE
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 150

CONOR, O’ KORY
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 259

CONOR, O’ ROE
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 539, 547, 551

CONOR, O’SLIGO
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 541, 543, 550

CONOR, O’
of Moy Ttb
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 406

CONORS, O’
C-61
of Connaght
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, A p. 531, 541, 544

CONOTABLE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299

CONOWAY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/207

CONRAHY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/95, 30/180

CONRAN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/199, 7/131, 17/313, 21/313, 27/167
–
Lodge 5/156, 8/1
of Annagh, Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 218-287, 290
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 315
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 88
of Curragh, Co. Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 282
of Coleraine, Co. Derry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 289
Christopher – bur. 1630, res: The Curragh
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 7
Philip – bur. 1616, res: Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Mrs. Philip – see Frances Halpeny
Richard – bur. Dublin 1595
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Miss – bur 1603
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Miss – bur. 1617, husband Ralph Miles
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

CONROY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102, 257
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 6
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 127
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/50, 11/372, 15/63, 17/157
of Dublin & Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Dublin
GO MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 224

CONRY/O’CONRY
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 479, 497, 501
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 131, 501
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/250, 6/127, 10/294, 15/219, 17/114, 11/17, 28/293

of Co. Roscommon
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 247

CONSIDINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/91, 21/94, 22/36?
Considine – cont’d
C-62 of Leak, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 192

CONSTABLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 2/119, 10/257, 15/194, 16/82, 25/175 – Lodge 6/215
Mrs. Robert – see Dorothy Deane

CONSTANTINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/107, 7/201, 26/311

CONWAY
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 116
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 93
see also Colthurst
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 155
of Killorglin, Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 145
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 413
of Ballymilligan, Co. Derry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 299
of Co. Kerry & Co. Clare
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 368
of Rathmines
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 421
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 21
of Warwick, Dublin & Co. Kerry
GO MS 496-511 Box C
Lord
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 89
Mrs. Christopher – see Margaret Meredith
see Mary Ware
Ellen – bur. 1622, res. Dublin
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Sir Fulke – bur. 1624, res. Carrickfergus
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Robert – bur. Dublin 1602
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Mrs. Robert – see Mary Purdon
see Elenor Usher
William – bur. Dublin 1633
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. William – See Isabel Purdon

CONWELL
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p.30

CONY
of Yaxley, Huntingdonshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 116

CONYERS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/166 – Lodge 3/103, 4/211, 5/1
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Conyers – cont’d
C-63
of Hornby, Yorkshire & Horden
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 27
of Horden
GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt.X
Mrs. William – see Elizabeth Simeon

CONYNGHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/197, 20/357

12/212,

13/63, 14/345, 16/381, 17/59, 20/86, 23/99
Earl
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 34
Baron Mt. Charles
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 72
Baron
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 68, 146, 188
of Taboyne
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 273
of Londonderry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 278
of Castle Cunningham, Co. Donegal
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 77-89
of Slane, Co. Meath
GO MS Loose Pedigrees

CONYNS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/197, 20/357

COOBRIDGE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/75

COOCH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/386

COOD
Baltizar – bur. c. 1629, res: Wexford
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
? – bur. Castletown, Co. Wexford vc. 1629
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
see also Codd

COOGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/25

COOK/COOKE/COOKES
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 32
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 80, 216
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 59, 77, 241, 548, 550, 575, 629, 630, 669

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145, 288, 432
GO MS 544 Cook Diary
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 231
GO MS 110-111 a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 400
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/76, 3/41, 4/24, 5/85, 6/197, 7/5,
8/172, 9/53, 10/13, 11/188, 12/171, 13/269, 14/92, 15/15, 16/133, 17/217,
18/386, 19/250, 20/231 or 331, 21/295, 22/39, 23/13 or 73, 24/11, 25/80,
26/310, 27/121, 28/56, 30/1, 31/36 –
Lodge 1/119, 2/47, 4/83, 5/114, 7/70, 9/6

Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 39
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 145

Cook/Cooke – cont’d

C-64
of Ballyknockan, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 191
of Belfast
Loose Pedigrees
of Dublin
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 94
of Dublin & Co. Tipperary
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 44
of Greashill
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 41
of Westmeath
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b
of Cookesborough
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 350
Cross – Change of name and arms
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 213
see Tuthill
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 41
Dr. Edward – bur. Dublin 1667
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Sir Richard, Chancellor of the Exchequer – bur. 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Mr. – bur. 1607, wife ….. Peyton
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Lieut. – bur. Dublin 1642
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Mr. – bur. 1663
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss – bur. Dublin 1656, husband ….Vincent
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Trench
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 231

COOKABY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/150

COOKMAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/30, 14/121, 23/-5? – Lodge 9/101,
10/50

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p.112
of Monart, Co. Wexford

GO MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Enniscorthy

GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 43

COOLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/1 – Lodge 4/9a

32/168 –

Cooley/Cooly – cont’d

C-65

Lodge 4/192

Elizabeth – bur. Co. Meath 1672

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14

Henry – bur. Co. Meath 1719

GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

COOMBE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 4/52

COONY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/356, 11/313, 23 or 24/366

COOPER

GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 118, 199

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146


GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.547

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 280

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/2, 3/302, 4/265, 5/21, 6/41, 7/191,
8/174,

10/151, 11/155, 13/232, 14/233, 15/44 or 49, 16/376, 17/59, 18/7,
20/172, 21/53, 22/31, 23 or 24/369, 26 or 27/195, 27 or 28/46, 28

or

29/30, 31 or 32/162, 32/148 – Lodge 2/83, 4/1, 5/236, 6/196, 7/42,
8/73

Confirmation

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 17

GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 127
to O’Hara

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 340

of Nottingham & Thurgarton, Essex

Loose Pedigrees – see Hibbert Envelope

of Willoughby, Notts. & Markree, Co. Sligo

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 70 et seq.
of Co. Down
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 94
of Markree
  GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 173
Capt. Thomas – bur. Dublin 1665
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Chadwick
  GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 73

COOSIN
Richard-bur. Co. Meath 1636, wife Marian Griffin, son & heir of Edmund Coosin
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COOTE
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
  GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 11, 12, 21, 45, 94, 194
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82
  GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p. 156
  Loose Pedigrees
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/13, 4/51, 5/189, 6/157, 7/110,
  8/171, 10/249, 18/205, 19/35, 22/24, 27 or 28/3, 28 or 29/157 –
  Lodge 1/13, 2/6, 4/35, 5/114, 6/66, 7/40, 8/24, 9/22
Baron Richard
  GO MS 496-511 Box C
of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Coote – cont’d
C-66
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 98
of Ballalogh, Co. Cork
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 98
of Cootehill, Co. Cavan
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 106
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 2
Earl of Mountrath
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 96
  GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 5
  GO MS 496-511 Box C
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 207
Earl of Bellamont
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 104
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 309
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 237
of Tullaghmaine, Co. Kilkenny
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 178
  GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 103
of Co. Limerick – see also Purdon
  GO MS 496-511 Box P
of Suffolk & Norfolk
  GO MS 496-511 Box C
of Ardmoyle, Co. Tipperary
  GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 40
of Castlecuffe
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 32
Of Killester, Co. Dublin
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 33
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 181
Lord Colloony
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 179
Rt. Hon. Charles, 1st Earl of Mountrath – bur. Dublin 1661, wife (1) Mary Ruish, (2) Jane Hanny who marr. 2ndly Sir Robert Reading
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
Charles, 2nd Earl of Mountrath – bur. Dublin 1672, wife Alice Meredyth
Col. Chidly – bur. Dublin 1668, wife (1) ….Willoughby, (2) Alice or Anne Philips.
Res: Killester & Mt. Coote
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
wife Mary St. George who died 1701
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Colonel – bur. Cootehill, Co. Cavan 1719
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
see Langrishe
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms
COPE
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 283
Vol. XV
p. 13 – Vol. XVIII p. 296
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/297, 3/342, 4/348, 5/19, 8/351, 9/342,
Cope – cont’d
C-67
11/40, 13/25, 14/357, 16/61, 17/218, 21/250, 22 or 23/346, 23 or 24/358, 24 or 25/147, 26 or 27/152, 27 or 28/15, 28 or 29/191 –
Lodge 1/17, 4/13, 5/66, 6/15, 9/93
of Loughgall, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 339
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 78
of Hamwell, Oxfordshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 76
of Norton, Northamptonshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 97
of Dromilly, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 80
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 83
of Wicklow
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 337
of Co. Armagh, Co. Meath & Co. Carlow
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 353
of Portadown & Co. Monaghan, etc
Loose Pedigrees
of Northampton & Hanwell, Oxon
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 334, 336, 350
of Dublin & Co. Sligo
  GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 342
of Co. Monaghan, Co. Armagh & Co. Wexford
  GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 344
of Lincolnshire
  GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 351
of Co. Armagh
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p. 98
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 90
Anthony – bur. Co. Cavan 1634, wife Jane Moigne
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. Anthony - see Jane Moigne
Richard – bur. Co. Wicklow 1638
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
COPELAND
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 54
COPINGER
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18, 2/8/3/226, 4/10, 5/235, 9/110,
    11/246, 12/48, 17/167, 18/295, 20/201, 22 or 23/358, 23 or 24/86,
    24 or 25/42, 25 or 26/335, 30/125 – Lodge 1/258
COPELEN/OPLAN/COPLIN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/21, 21/303 – Lodge 4/277
  Langford of Co. Limerick
    GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 47
COPLESTON
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/25
Arms
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p. 12
COPELEY
  GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 154
Copley – cont’d
  C-68
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108, 7/16, 23 or 24/357, 24 or
    25/280,
    28 or 29/134 – Lodge 6/96
of London
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 176
of Limerick & Cork
  GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, pp. 220-22, 227
Margaret – bur. Dublin 1685, husband Sir George Byrne, Bart.
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
COPP
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations
COPPECK
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/174
COPPERTHWAITE
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 81, 117
COPPING
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114
COPPINGER/COPINGER
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 107
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165, 259
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140a
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 174
of Co. Cork
  Loose Pedigrees
  GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 72-75
John – bur. Cork 1638
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Thomas – bur. Cork 1635, wife Catherine Coppinger
  GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

COPYNER
  GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 346

CORBALLIS
  GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 152
  of Jordanstown, Co. Dublin
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 153-4
  See Knights of Malta
    GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

CORBALLY
  GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 78
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 166, 219
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/33, 10/144, 11/24, 14/213, 15/170,
    20/246, 26 or 27/114
  Confirmation
    GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 201
  of Sydenham, Co. Meath
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 154
  of Clongel, Co. Meath
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 157
  of Reynoldstown, Co. Dublin
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 156

Corbally – cont’d
  C-69
  of Corbolly, Co. Tipperary
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 157

CORBETT/CORBET
  GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 235
  GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 18
  GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 317
  GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 131
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/187, 7/32, 8/232, 9/317, 12/221,
    13/21,
    16/213, 17/71, 19/241, 21/257, 24 or 25/143, 26 or 27/279, 32/206
  –
    Lodge 4/85
  of Aclare, Co. Meath
    GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 273
  of Dublin
    Loose Pedigrees – see Armstrong Envelope
  Mrs. – see Elizabeth Staples

CORBYN
  GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/183
CORCOMROE
Lord
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 99

CORCORAN
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 107

CORDNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/172

CORDOTT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19

CORDWELL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/371

COREY
Mr. – bur. Dublin 1661, wife ….. Padmore
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 7, 14, 16

CORGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/217, 17/143, 21/312

CORGAWNY, O’
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 497

CORK
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 76
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/331, 26 or 27/209
Earl of
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 154
see also Boyle
Queen’s College
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 110
of Wexford
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

CORKAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/175, 16/182, 17/47 or 67

CORKER
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 12
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 2/73, 5/306, 7/327, 13/190,
14/294
15/2, 18/26, 23 or 24/277

Corker – cont’d

C-70
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
Mr. – bur. Dublin 1651, wife …..Hutchinson
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

CORKERAN see also Corcoran
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/175, 16/182, 17/47 or 67

CORKING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 23 or 24/182 – Lodge 6/71

CORMICK/CORMAC
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 619
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/132, 6/63, 11/93, 13/191, 15/247,
19/57,
20/153, 22/36 or 86, 24/410, 28/97, 31/167
Michael – bur. Co. Mayo 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
CORMING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/209

CORNEILLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/211

CORNELIUS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/1

CORNEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264

CORNER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/5, 28/35 or 85

CORNOCK – see Bates
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/223

Hawkes – Grant and exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 41

CORNWALL
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 3/113, 5/31, 8/42, 12/258, 19/278,
20/148, 21/16, 25/262 – Lodge 5/133 or 153

Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 48
of Co. Wexford
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 357
of London
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 228
of Co. Hereford
GO MS 496-511 Box C
Brady – Grant and Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 62
Brady-Hartstonge-Wald – Grant and exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 32
Mrs. Giles – see Margery Cole

CORNWALLIS
Form of Receiving Marquiss
GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 149

CORNYY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/81

CORR/CORRE/ see also CORRY
C-71
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 241
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 223
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/73, 11/38, 15/55, 16/347, 24/270

Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 67
of Co. Stafford
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Kilkenny & Co. Cork
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 79
of Co. Dublin & Co. Waterford
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 78
of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 86
CORMAG
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/419
CORRIGAN/COREGAN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 175A
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 300
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/39, 17/291
of Mayo & Canada
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 269
CORMISH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/366
CORRISTINE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/14
CORRY/COARIE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 55, 168
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 452
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 136
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 14
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 57
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/280, 2/315, 5/22, 7/120, 11/84,
13/231,
31/54 –
Lodge 4/9, 8/73, 10/119
Arms & Pedigree
GO MS 496-511 Box C
Lowry – Earl Belmore
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 30
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 255
Lowry - Baron Belmore
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 76, 192
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 496-511 Box C
of Ahenis, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 277
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 305
of Castlecoote, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 12
CORSSELLIS
C-72
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/240
CORTY, Mac
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62
COSBY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 251
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/249, 3/247, 5/199, 13/56, 16/268,
18/199
21/228, 22/198, 26/84, 27/34 – Lodge 2/167, 4/107, 5/241, 7/17
Baron Sydney
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 98
of Stradbally, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 207
of New York
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 231
of Queen’s Co.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 61
Alexander – bur. Stradbally 1636, wife Anne Slingsby
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. Oudley – see Ann Oween
Mrs. Francis – see Anne Loftus
Richard – bur. 1632, res. Stradbally
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Richard – bur. Stradbally 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Capt. William – bur. Stradbally 1683, wife Jane Stafford
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Mr. – bur. c. 1681
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
Mr. – bur. 1665
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. – see …..Pigot
Mrs. – see …..Leger or Seger

COSE/COSEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/223
of Ballynoy
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 52

COSGRAVE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 476, 477, 478, 596, 606, 479
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 461
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 3/263, 6/29, 7/69, 9/20,
11/252, 15/190, 20/378, 21/286, 23/431, 30/6
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 207
Christopher – bur. Dublin 1610
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
William – bur. Dublin 1597
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mrs. – see ….Colman

COSKER
Miss – bur. 1657, husband…..Borrowes
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COSKERRY/COSKRY
C-73
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/177

COSKY
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 254

COSLETT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/205 – Lodge 7/102
COSOROE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/78

COSSARDE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/192 – Lodge 4/147

COSSART
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/75

COSSENS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/67

COSTEKYN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 48, 63, 65, 66, 68

COSTELLO
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 195
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 457-459

MacCostelloe of Co. Mayo
GO MS 496-511 Box C
of Ballymoile, Co. Derry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 272
of Castlemore, Co. Mayo
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 11-75
of Edmondstown, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 297
Gallen – see …..Dillon

COSTERDINE
George – bur. Co. Derry 1637, died unmarr.
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COSTIGAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/285, 6/370, 11/251, 14/363

COSTLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/70

COTHCART see also Cathcart
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/77

COTTE
of Garryduffe
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 80

COTTELL
of Devon & Co. Meath
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 43
of New Ross & Co. Kilkenny
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 69
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

COTTER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/256, 5/17, 6/416, 8/140, 11/178, 13/128
or
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cotter- cont’d
C-74
178, 16/351, 17/153, 19/255, 20/122, 21/373, 23/133, 24/360, 5/2240,
of Rockforest, Co. Cork

GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 96

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 58

COTTERELL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/222, 4/152, 13/293, 27/5, 28/163

COTTINGHAM

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 66


GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/245, 30/69 – Lodge 5/209

Confirmation

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 116

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 73

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 342

of Cavan

GO MS 125-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/197, 16/35 or 55, 31/165, 32/96

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 293

COUGHLANE/COUGHLAN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/38, 15/102, 17/193, 19/163,

21/373, 22/26

of Co. Limerick

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/104

COUGHRAN


GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

COULDAME

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/364

COULL

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 6/1 or 4, 10/243, 25/255,

27/13 –

Lodge 4/281

COULSTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/109

COULTER

GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 62
Coulter – cont’d
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317, 8/216, 12/137, 17/128
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 183
of Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 543-544 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

COULTHURST
of Ardrum, Co. Cork
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 47

COUPLEDIKE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

COURAHY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/76, 19/268

COURCY, de/ COURSIE
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 185
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 187
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 104, p. 6
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/83, 3/218, 4/186 – Lodge 6/240
of Kinsale
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 71
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

COURT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/127, 8/363, 11/178, 23/19

COURTAYNE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 155
of Ballycasheen, Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 253, 269

COURTENAY
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 176, 188
of Co. Cork
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p 50
of Devonshire, ARMS
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 61
Col. Francis – bur. c. 1659, wife …..Boyle
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16

COURTHOPE
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 204
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/172, 18/124 – Lodge 113
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

COURTIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/121

COURTNEY/COURTENAY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 246
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 189
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 236
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 4/332, 6/77, 7/40, 8/174,
10/25,
32/259
of Kilrush, Co. Westmeath
12/154, 14/230 or 330, 16/52, 17/270, 18/407, 22/351, 23/113,
Courtney/Courtenay – cont’d

C-76

COURTOWN

Baron (Stopford)

COWAN/COWEN

COWARD

COWELL

COWEYE

COWLEY
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 204 of Drogheda & Castelcarbery, Co. Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 62
Robert – bur. Kilkenny 1635
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

COWLING

C-77
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/306

COWPAR

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148

COX

GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 108
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168, 255
GO MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV, p. 137
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 193
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 5
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 95
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 156
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 139
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/54, 3/29, 4/16, 5/22, 6/2, 7/96, 9/166, 11/28, 12/84, 13/126, 14/142, 15/229, 16/41, 18/35, 21/248, 22/97, 24/110,

of Ballynoe, Co. Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 176, 298 of Coolcliffe, Co. Wexford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 154 et seq. of Cork
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 417, 443 of Co. Cork
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 49
Loose Pedigrees of Co. Galway
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 49 of Co. Cork, Co. Clare, etc.
GO MS 496-511 Box C of Berkshire
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

COXHED

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 310, 328, 335, 319

COXON

Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 111, p. 203

COY

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295
COYLE

   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/13, 6/104, 18/19, 19/187

   Confirmation
   GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 149

COYNE

   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101
   GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45, 116, 142, 156, 177
   GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 499
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/253, 6/103, 11/97, 15/214, 19/433,
   20/73, 21/5

Coyne –cont’d

   C-78 Henry – bur. Co. Limerick c. 1638
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CRABB

   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/273

CRADOCK

   GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 30, 92
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/343, 4/180, 5/157, 6/96, 18/182

CRAFFORD

   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/252
   Mrs. Patrick – see Johanna Everard

CRAFTON

   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77

CRAGG/CRAGGE/CRAGGS

   GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 73-4
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101, 231
   GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 33
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/132

Arms

   GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 402
   GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 8

CRAGILL

   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/153

CRAIG

   GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 228
   GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140, 143
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114, 5/31, 9/310, 11/84, 12/69,
   13/165, 14/299, 19/19, 24/277, 26/76, 31/37, 32/97 – Lodge 4/218

Grant
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 109

CRAIGAVON

   Viscount – Grant of Supporters
   GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 90

CRAINE

   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/330

CRAINSBOROUGH

   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/29, 15/286

CRAMER

   GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 36, 170, 280
of Kinsale, Co. Cork

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 105

CRAMLINTON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/292

CRAMPTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83, 91
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 56
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/218, 7/44, 12/73, 17/332, 19/50, 22/106 or 166, 24/307, 26/161, 29/75

of Staunton, Notts.

Crampton – cont’d

C- 79

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 100

of Basford, Notts.

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 101

of Radford, Notts.

Nottinghamshire

GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 333

of Co. Wicklow

Loose Pedigrees – see also Stone

CRAMSIE

Grant

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 95

CRANBOURNE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/68 – Lodge 10/6

CRANE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/362, 21/60, 22/138, 30/212 – 7/118

CRANEY

GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 471, 473

CRANFIELD

GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 69
GO MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/193 or 197

of Dublin

GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 277

CRANITCH

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/327

CRANSTON

GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 93, 138
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/153, 5/108 – Lodge 9/68

CRANWELL

Mrs. – see ….. Colinson

CRAPLES

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/303
CRAST
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/168

CRAVE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/365

CRAVEN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 145
GO MS 611 Lodge Family p. 14
GO MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 272
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/2, 4/119, 8/197, 9/230, 12/271, 18/1,
20/236, 21/6, 22/113, 23/4, 24/95, 31/156

18/1,
of Dromcashel, Co. Lough
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 240

of Limerick
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 245

of Killegaggin, King’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 248

of Ballymackey, Tipperary

Craven – cont’d

C-80
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 248

of Slesshott, Berkshire
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 250

CRAWFORD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 188, 263
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 124
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 8-9

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/295, 2/210, 3/149, 5/119, 6/205, 7/351, 8/161, 9/35, 10/60, 12/183, 13/29, 14/85, 16/312 or 812, 17/75, 18/99,
19/113, 21/430, 22/139, 23/187, 24/335, 28/228, 29/80 –
Lodge 4/161, 5/158, 7/76

Earl of – see Lindsay
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 93
to Singleton
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 250

of Tullylish, Co. Down
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 256

of North Ireland

Loose Pedigrees

of Ballysavage, Co. Antrim
GO MS 278 Ball MSS p. 302

of Crawfordsburn
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given

of Fernroyal, Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 48

CRAWLEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 184
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/95, 17/97, 21/405, 22/298 –
Lodge 1/205
CRAYCROFT
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
CREAGH/CRAGHE
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 131
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 119, 104-5
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 43
8/279, 12/58, Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 4
of Ballyvolan, Co. Clare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 4
of Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 354, 366
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, pp. 271-279, 282, 285, 294-311,
314 of Co. Tipperary
GO MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p. 42
Creagh/Craghe – cont’d
C-81
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 102
of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 104, 105
Butler-Grant
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p.114
Macnamara, MacMahon – Grant and exemplification
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 87
Patrick – bur. Limerick 1640
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Thomas – bur. Limerick 1639
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
CREAMER
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p.26
Col. Balthazar – bur. Dublin 1659
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
CREAN/O’CREAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/172, 5/267, 9/106, 11/267, 17/103,
19/56
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 408
of Co. Sligo
GO MS 220-222 Milesian I, p. 252
CREARY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/385
CREATON
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 25
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/146
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 23, 55
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336, 16/47, 18/401, 19/430 or 434, 20/2299 – Lodge 1/167
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/312
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 131
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/356
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 153
William – bur. Co. Dublin 1622
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/70 – Lodge 6/141, 10/10
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/292, 14/51, 20/52, 23/132, 25/186, 30/231,
Creighton – cont’d
C-82
32/236 – Lodge 1/71, 5/113, 6/7
of Agholaghan, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 278
of Lurgan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281
of Boghlagh, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281
of Lismoile, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 281
Vicount Erne
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 60, 180
Baron Erne of Crumcastle, Co. Fermanagh
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 301
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 22, 42
Mary – bur. Co. Westmeath 1669, husband John Adams
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
CRELING
? – bur. 1657
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
CRELY/CREALY/O’CRELY
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 597
of Newry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 102
James – bur. Dublin 1618
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
CREMORNE
Viscount (Dawson)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 58
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 248
CRESSY
GO MS 496-511 Box C
Lieut. George – bur. Dublin 1664
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
CRESWELL/CRESSWELL
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 24
Grant – Grant of Badge
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 81-2
CRESWICK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164
CREW
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/198, 32/325
Thomas, “Learned in the lawes” – bur. 1616
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
CREWKERNE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 49
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 269
Capt. – bur. Carlow c. 1654, wife …… Harman
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14
CRICTON
of Crickton, Co. Edinburgh
Crichton – cont’d C-83
GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 335
CRIDLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/202
CRIEVESSALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/216
CRILLY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/38, 9/3, 23/414, 30/14
CRIMBLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/135
CRINEAGHAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/266
CRINION
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/80
CRIPPS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/167, 8/254, 13/66, 29/134
CRISPE/CRISP
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/102
Francis – bur. Kilkenny 1638
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 7, 17
CRISPIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/287
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 95

CRITCHLY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmation of Arms Vol. 106, p. 58
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/238

CROAK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/375

CROCKER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/114
of Lineham, Devon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 462
of Ballyhambis, Co. Waterford
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 466

CROFT/CROFTIS/CROFTS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/93, 3/2, 13/102, 15/260, 22/45, 25/245,
27/146, 32/30
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 237
of Dublin
GO MS 496-511 Box C
of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
GO MS 405-5 Davies MSS II no page given
of Co. Cork & Co. Kerry
Loose Pedigrees – 2 envelopes
Lady Henry – see Angel Guest

CROFTER
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 325

CROFTON
TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD
Crofton – cont’d
C-84
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140-1
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 4
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/133, 3/29, 4/9, 6/320, 7/327,
8/203,
10/13, 12/215, 16/56, 17/346, 18/156, 19/35, 21/85, 23/45 or -45,
29/29, 30/271, 31/3 – Lodge 1/11, 2/71, 3/89, 4/41, 5/72, 6/93,
7/118,
8/49
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111e, p. 39
of Abbeytown & Crofton Park, Co. Mayo
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 134
of Moate, Co. Roscommon
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 135
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 177 (Lowther)
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 29
of Ballymurry, Co. Roscommon
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 174
of Clonsillagh
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 178
   GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 370
of Lisadurn, Co. Roscommon
   GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 410, 414
of Mohill, Co. Leitrim
   GO MS 436 Irwin A, p. 410, 414
Baroness
   GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 98 CROKE
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 118-19
of Co. Roscommon
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 100
   GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 410-414
   GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438, Pt. VII
of Co. Leitrim
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 106
of Co. Sligo
   GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 43
   GO MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 90-91
John – bur. Elphin 1639
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Mrs. Thomas – see Christian Lee
Mrs. – see …… Moore
CROGAN/CROGHAN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 10/86, 20/1224 – Lodge 6/21
CROISDAILE
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 10/124, 23/33 or 83
CROKE
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 118-19
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102
CROKER
   GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 15
   GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 37
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/268, 3/251, 4/84, 5/338, 8/71,
9/172,
Croker – cont’d
   GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 238, 240
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 268
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 272
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 180
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 271
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 272
Confirmation
   GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 161
of Lineham, Devonshire
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 238, 240
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 268
of Ballanker, Co. Waterford
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 180
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 271
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 272
of Youghall, co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 170
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 276 et seq.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 245 et seq.
of Lisnabrin, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 165, 171
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 292
of Ballyneguard, Co. Cork
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 167-169
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 172
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 26
CROLY/CROWLEY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/26?, 3/173, 23/410?
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 106
Thomas – see Swords
CROMER
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119
CROMIE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/295, 12/210, 16/369, 17/18
of Cromore, Co. Derry & Stacumnie, Co. Kildare
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 184-186
of Stacumnie
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 119
CROMLEY
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 66
CROMMELIN/CROMELIN
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 71, 72
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302, 6/86, 8/232
of Lisburn, Co. Antrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 118
CROMPE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344
CROMPTON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/360, 19/357
CROMWELL
C-86
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.75
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations Vol. 103, p. 26
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/359, 12/286 – Lodge 5/111, 6/69, 7/2
of Limerick & Co. Down
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 95
Lord – bur. 1607, wife (1) ….Umpton, (2) Frances Rugge
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Vere Essex, Earl of Ardglass – bur. Downpatrick 1687, wife Catherine Hamilton
Who marr. 2ndly Nicholas Price
CRONCEN
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 13, 14

CRONE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/298, 19/334 – Lodge 4/161

CRONFIELD
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263, 265

CRONIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/163, 7/20, 13/13, 19/99, 26/291
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 57

CRONY/CRONEY
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126

CROOKE

CROOKER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/169

CROOKHORNE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/202

CROOKSHANK
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 21/301, 27/112 – Lodge 6/209
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 60

CROSBIE/CROSBY
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 179
GO MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 152
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 183 or 188, 400, 401, 403, 413, 451, 502, 506
GO MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 264, 403
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 92, 128
C-87

CROSBIE/CROSBY – cont’d
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 408

Earl of Glandre
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 6

Lodge 1/211, 3/37, 4/167, 5/116, 6/23, 10/18
to Talbot

GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 80, 92

Talot
Baron Branden
GO MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 81

Lord Branden
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 272

of Co. Kerry
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 152
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 6

Arms
GO MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 60

of Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series I, XIV, p. 317
of Queen’s Co.
Loose Pedigrees
of Maryborough, Queen’s Co.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 98

of Ure, Co. Kerry
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 101
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 217
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 136

Elizabeth – bur. 1625
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Trisivold – bur. Killaloe 1615, husband John Ryder
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 8, 10

Morrish – bur. Dublin 1633
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

Lady Pierce – see Sarah Barnewall

CROSON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/170

CROSS/CROSSE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 235
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 53, 113
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/98, 3/56, 4/323, 5/48, 7/60, 9/258,
12/253,
13/52, 16/116, 17/325, 18/55, 19/17, 27/235, 30/259, 32/207 –
Lodge 1/155, 2/19, 5/62, 9/125

of Tynan, Co. Armagh
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 148, 200

of Co. Cork
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
GO MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
Loose Pedigrees

Innes – Grant and Exemplification
GO MS 110-111 a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 104

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

CROSSDAILE/CROASDALE
C-88
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 188
of Co. Leitrim & Co. Galway
Loose Pedigrees – see Ringrose Envelope

CROSSLETT
CROSSLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/383

CROSSTHWAITE/CROSTHWAITE
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 332
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/155, 17/311, 22/418, 26/45 –
Lodge 4/28
of Co. Carlow
GO MS 496-511 Box C

CROSSWEIGHT
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/136

CROSSWHITE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90

CROthers
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 7/5, 18/346
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 362

CROTTY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/74

CROVEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/276

CROWDER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/178, 19/72

CROWE/CROW
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 227
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 108, p. 304
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/62, 2/72, 4/108, 5/40, 3/303, 11/11,
13/152,
16/26, 18/219, 19/317, 20/132, 27/146, 28/25, 31/91 –
Lodge 2/156, 4/111, 5/113, 6/118
of Belmount, King’s Co.
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 198
of Dowdstown, Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 99
Mrs. Thomas – see Hannah Becket
William – bur. Dublin 1627
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17

CROWLEY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/294, 22/360, 23/385, 26/291

CROSIER/CROZIER/Cruise
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99, 151
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 17

CROWNer
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 235

CROWther
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/307 or 387

CROZIER
C-89
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/83, 8/360, 10/217, 13/163, 14/300,
22/293,
31/33
CRUISE/CRUIE
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 646
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 360
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/209, 6/270, 7/34, 8/96, 9/72,
11/294, 14/24,
15/111, 19/158, 21/185, 22/267 – Lodge 4/211, 5/252, 7/25
of Carrongarney, Co. Galway
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 252
of Dublin & Rahool, Co. Meath
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 144-45
of the Null
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 97
of Summerhill, Roscommon
GO MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 276, 280
Caleb – bur. 1626
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Christopher – bur. 1610, res. Co. Galway
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Mrs. Christopher – see Katherine Aylmer
see Anne Caddell – Funeral Entries
CRUMLIS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/250
CRUMP/CRUMPE
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 26, 344
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 402
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/64, 13/262, 14/89, 16/74, 18/419 –
Lodge 1/91, 2/129
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 19, 228
of Co. Kerry
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 46
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
CRUNDALL
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/8
CRUNEGAN, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 186
CRUTHERS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/154
CRUYSKERCKEN
of Dordrecht
GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 40
CRYAN
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 29
CRYMBLE
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 6/267
CUDAYNE
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433
CUDDY
C-90
CUDETRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/48, 14/105

CUDWORTH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/153, 18/72

CUFFE/CUFFE
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74, 109
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 159, 249
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 32
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 142
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/160, 3/219, 4/157, 5/167, 8/311,
10/4,
12/78, 14/334, 15/171, 16/81, 17/193, 18/235, 19/235, 21/4,
22/386,
8/8,
10/11
of Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo (Baron Tyrrawley)
GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 66
of Ilchester & Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335, 338
of Kildare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 96
of Longford
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 187
Arms
GO MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 197

CUILLEN
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 485A, 499

CULCHETH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183

CULEFER
Millicent – bur. 1633, husband (1) Henry Harward, (2) …..Birch. Res: Dorsetshire
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 6, 17

CULHAM
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196

CULLEDON
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/86

CULLEN/CULLIN
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 125
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 2/323, 3/19 or 119, 8/267,
9/20, 10/252,
11/19, 17/38, 18/89, 20/33, 23/296, 24/300, 25/329, 26/229,
27/33,
32/143 – Lodge 1/183, 3/147, 5/119, 6/209
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111a, p. 29
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111c, p. 20
Viscount – see Cockayne
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, pp. 157-185
of Cheeverstown, Co. Dublin
GO MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 74
Viscount Desart
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 56

Cullen/Cullin – cont’d
C-91
Earl of Desart
GO MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 398
Jane – bur. Co. Wicklow 1636, husband Henry Dowdall, (2) Ambrose Plunkett
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

CULLIFORD
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/1147, 17/319, 23/34 – Lodge
1/11, 6/26

CULLINAN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55, 5/69, 27/332, 30/95

CULLUM/CULLOM
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 97
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/123
of Co. Limerick
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 117
Sir Hugh – bur. 1630, res. Co. Cavan
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Philip – bur. Dublin 1637
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Lady – see .....Domville

CULMAR
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/131

CULME
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/186, 25/52 – Lodge 2/4, 6/99, 10/5
of Co. Cavan
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 116
of Moland
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Dublin – see Hodson
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Dublin – see Nickson
GO MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

CULMORE
Barons of – see Docwra

CULPEPER
Elizabeth – bur. 1610, husband (1) Henry Dillon, (2) ..... Newton
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3

CULRAITH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/285

CULSH
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/140

CUMBERLAND
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342, 15/215

CUMIN
Lodge 1/215, 5/194, 10/50

CUMINEYS
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/232, 13/82, 16/108, 17/213,
25/327, 29/59
CUMING
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/239, 11/159, 23/126, 28/44 or 49
CUMMER
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/136
CUMMINS
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 131
Cummins – cont’d
C-92
Confirmation
GO MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 39
of Co. Cork
GO MS 412 Barry MSS p. 53
CUNELVAN, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 489A
CUNNINGHAM/CUNYNGHAM/CUNNINGHAME
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 246
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168
GO MS 145 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua I, p. 408
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 146
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 106, p. 166
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/296, 2/229, 5/21, 6/268, 8/167, 9/
114,
10/140, 11/156, 13/63, 14/176, 17/146, 18/384, 22/209, 23/178,
24/303, 25/257, 28/208, 30/58, 32/109 –
Grant
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms 111d, p. 49
Confirmation
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111b, p. 28
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111d, p. 45
(Warren)
of Strabane, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 175
of Ballyachen, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 274
of Newtown Cunningham, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 274
of Glaslough, Co. Monaghan
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 277
of Mount Charles, Co. Donegal
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 280
of Mohill, Co. Leitrim
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 284
of Strabane
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 286
of Attmayne, Co. Tyrone
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 287
of Dublin
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 288
of Tully, Co. Donegal
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 289
of Co. Antrim
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 289
of Colesnetrain, Co. Donegal
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 290
of Athlone
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 291
of Sligo and Antigua
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 292
of Londonderry
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 293

Cunningham/Cunyngham/Cunninghame – cont’d
C-93

of Ballymachoyle, Co. Antrim
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 294
Baron Rossmore
   GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 8
of Kilmackrenan, Co. Donegal
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 295
of Dongonnell, Co. Antrim
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 296
of Killadi, Co. Antrim
   GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 300-302
of Co. Tyrone
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 118
of Co. Donegal
   GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 119
George – bur. 1684
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14

CUNOLY
   GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 481
CUNRAHY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/181
CUONY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/301
CUPPAIDGE/CUPPAGE
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/239, 4/123, 11/39, 12/306, 16/305,
20/307,
   30/243, 32/226 – Lodge 4/209, 5/127
of Co. Westmeath
   GO MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 257
CUPPLES
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/65
CURD
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/239, 24/286
CURLEY
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/129
CURLING
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/51, 5/288
CURMIFFE
CURNIN, O’
GO MS 146 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua II, p. 452, 499

CURRAGHMORE
Lord – see Power

CURRAN/CURRIN
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 391, 413
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/115, 8/155, 13/158, 17/172, 22/350
to Tyrrell – Grant and Exemplification
GO MS 103-111a-h Grant/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 110, p. 152
Rt. Hon. John
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 110
John Philpot
GO MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) no page given

CURRICE/CURRY
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/126, 12/40, 17/129, 18/2, 21/348,
22/3,
Currie/Curry – cont’d
C-94
GO MS 23/414, 30/117
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 197
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 350
of Mayo & Canada
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 269

CURTANS/CURTIN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/103, 24/360

CURTAYNE
of Ballycasheen, Co. Kerry
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 253, 269

CURTIS
GO MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 103, p. 16
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/138, 9/212, 10/182, 12/297,
13/304, 14/24,
15/211, 21/205, 22/185, 23/283 or 288, 27/46, 28/54, 30/1311,
31/303 –
Lodge 6/131

CURWEN
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/162

CURZON
to Smyth
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 109, p. 129
of Kedleston, Baron
GO MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 334a
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 111, p. 35

CUSACK/CUSAKE
GO MS 213 Antrim Families p. 239, 270
GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 31, 91-2, 113, 118, 11, 125
GO MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 12, 46
GO MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 552, 630, 626
GO MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 55
GO MS 147 O’Ferrall’s Linea Antiqua III, p. 551
GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105, p. 106
GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/320, 3/129, 4/56, 5/39, 6/107,
7/24, 9/140, 10/99, 11/308, 13/70, 14/11, 15/51, 16/337, 19/232,
20/182, 21/322, 22/35, 23/37 or 57, 26/330, 27/100, 28/185 – Lodge 2/20,
3/67, 4/68, 5/73, 6/145, 7/43, 9/89, 10/26
of Dublin
GO MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 138
(Fun. Entry) GO MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 207
of Rathgar, Dublin
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 345, 381-415
of Co. Meath
GO MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399
Lord of Killeen, etc
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 160-173
of Co. Louth
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 174
of Lismullen, etc., Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, pp. 175-179, 192
of Portrane & Rathaldrum

Cusack/Cusake – cont’d

C-95
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 182
of Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 182, 188
of Gerardstown
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 184, 192
of Ballymonghan & Dublin
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 185
of Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 402
of Rathgar, Co. Dublin & Co. Meath
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 106-113
of Ardrath, etc.
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 114
of Co. Clare
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 116
of Colmolyn
GO MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 340
Adam – bur. Dublin 1681, wife …. Keating
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Barbara – bur. Dublin 1643, husband Edward Aster
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Cicely – bur. Co. Dublin 1638, husband (1) Christopher St. Lawrence, Lord Howth,
(2) John Barnewall, (3) John Finglas
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Elizabeth – bur. Castleknock 1596, husband Bartholomew Talbot
GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mrs. James – see Frances Talbot
Joan – bur. Dublin 1638, husband (1) William Duff, (2) Walter Galtram
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Joan – bur. Co. Meath 1612
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
John – bur. Dublin 1626
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Mrs. John – see Ales Barnewall
   see Margaret Fagan – Funeral Entry index
Katherine – bur. Dublin 1597, husband (1) Sir …..Colley, (2) William Eustace
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Margaret – bur. 1625, husband Richard FitzGarratt, res. Dublin
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 5, 17
Margery – bur. Co. Meath 1603, husband (1) William Bassonot, (2) Sir ….Nugent,
   (3) Sir ….. Colley, (4) Nathaniel Smyth
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2
Nicholas – bur. 1617, res. Meath
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 3
Mrs. Nicholas – see Maud Plunket – Funeral Entries
Patrick – bur. 1686, res. Co. Meath
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 12, 13, 14
Robert – bur. Dublin 1597
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 1, 2

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Cusack/Cusake – cont’d
C-96
Robert – bur. Dublin 1673
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. Robert – see Jane Ball – Funeral Entries
Mr. – bur. 1596
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mr. – bur. 1659
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Mr. – bur. 1668
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Miss – bur. c. 1610, husband …..Fitzgerald
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. – see Margaret Bermingham
   see Katherine Handcock
   see …. Ryon
   see …. Sexton
Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband Alderman Barry
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vols. 4, 14, 16
Miss – bur. Dublin 1667, husband …. Hewlett
   GO MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

CUSHIN
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/196
CUSSANT
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/208 – Lodge 6/78
CUST
   GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/157, 16/112, 22/340, 28/162
CUSTIS
to Nicholson

CUSTRIN

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281

CUTHBERT

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/201, 6/344, 7/9, 9/109, 22/197, 26/158, 27/341

of Cork

GO MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 42

to take additional name of Kearney

GO MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 107, p. 69

CUTHBERTSON

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/3

CUTLER

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/165, 18/386

CUTTLE

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/27, 11/252

CUTTS

GO MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 69

GO MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/372